



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

ANDOVER-HARVARD LIBRARY



AH 43QZ 9

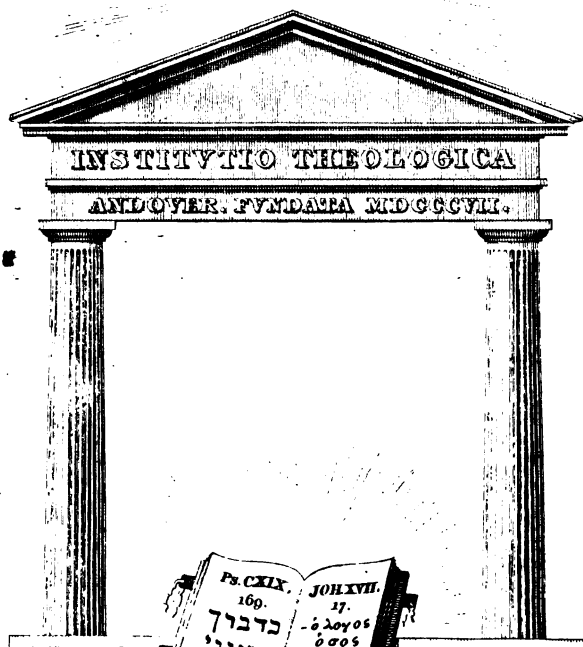
**HARVARD DEPOSITORY
SPECIAL COLLECTION
CIRCULATION RESTRICTED**

0/

539

Lieberkühn

יהוה

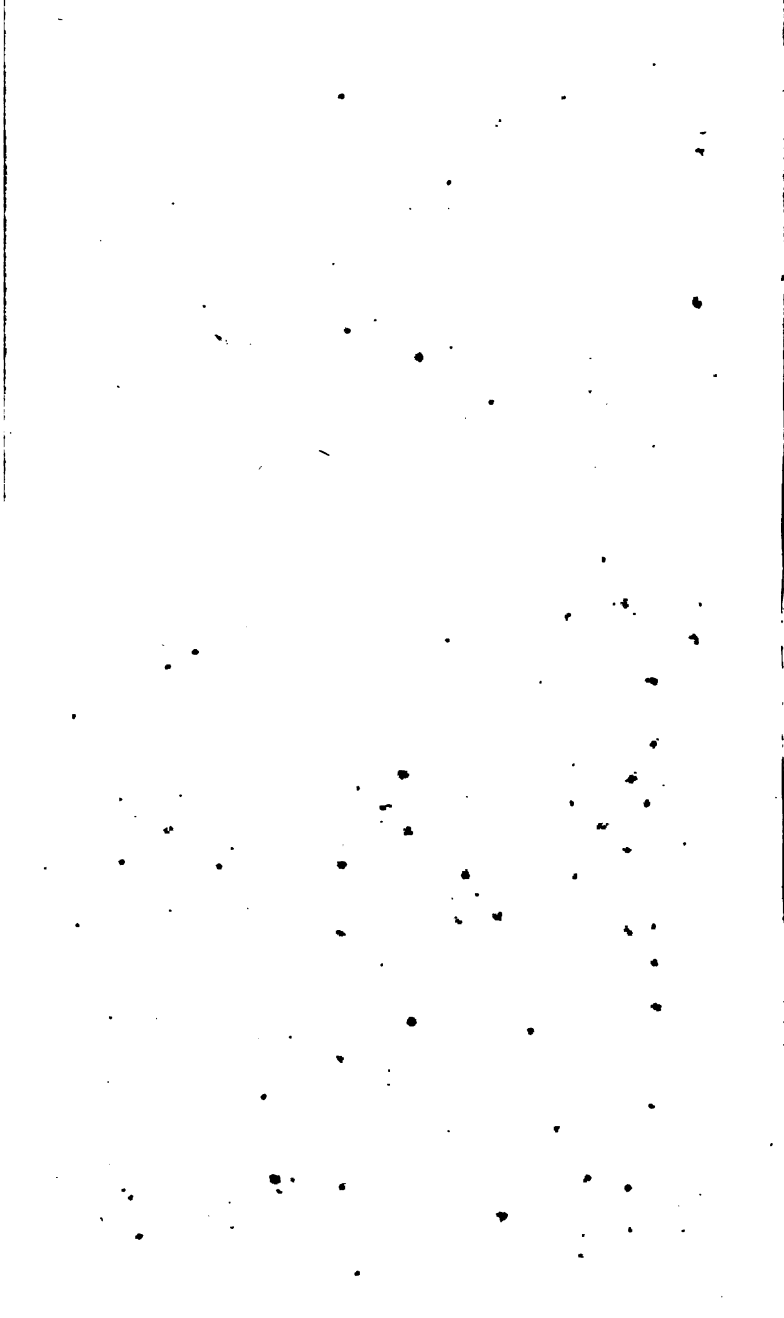


ΑΚΡΟΓΩΝΙΑ

ΟΥ ΧΡΙΣΤΟΥ.



80.30



Presented to the Rev. by
THE *of the*
HISTORY
OF OUR
LORD AND SAVIOUR
JESUS CHRIST:

COMPREHENDING ALL THAT THE
FOUR EVANGELISTS

HAVE RECORDED CONCERNING HIM;

ALL THEIR RELATIONS BEING BROUGHT TOGETHER IN ONE NARRATION,
SO THAT NO CIRCUMSTANCE IS OMITTED, BUT THAT INESTIMABLE
"HISTORY IS" CONTINUED IN ONE SERIES, IN THE VERY WORDS OF
SCRIPTURE.

By the Rev. SAMUEL LIEBERKUHN, M. A.

TRANSLATED INTO THE
DELAWARE INDIAN LANGUAGE

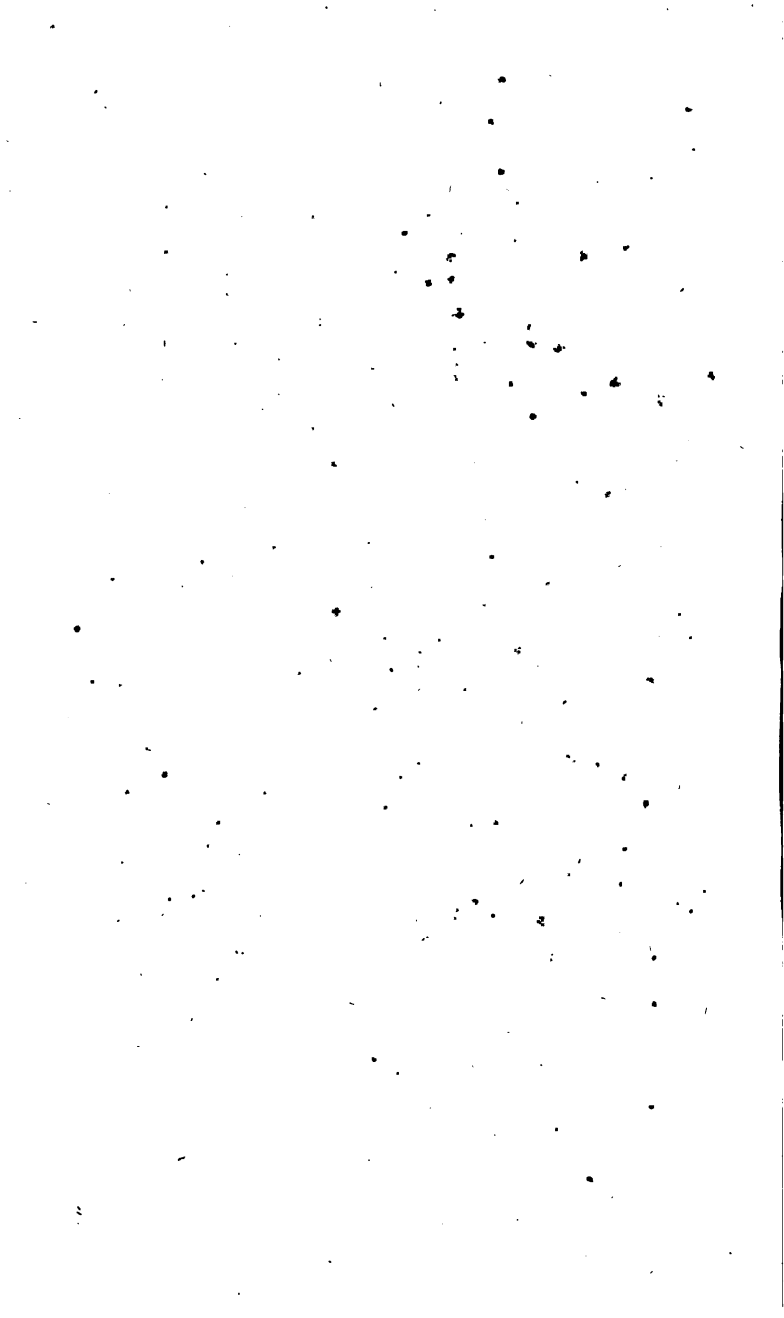
BY THE
Rev. DAVID ZEISBERGER,

Missionary of the United Brethren.

NEW-YORK:

Printed by Daniel Fanshaw, No. 20 Stone-Lane.

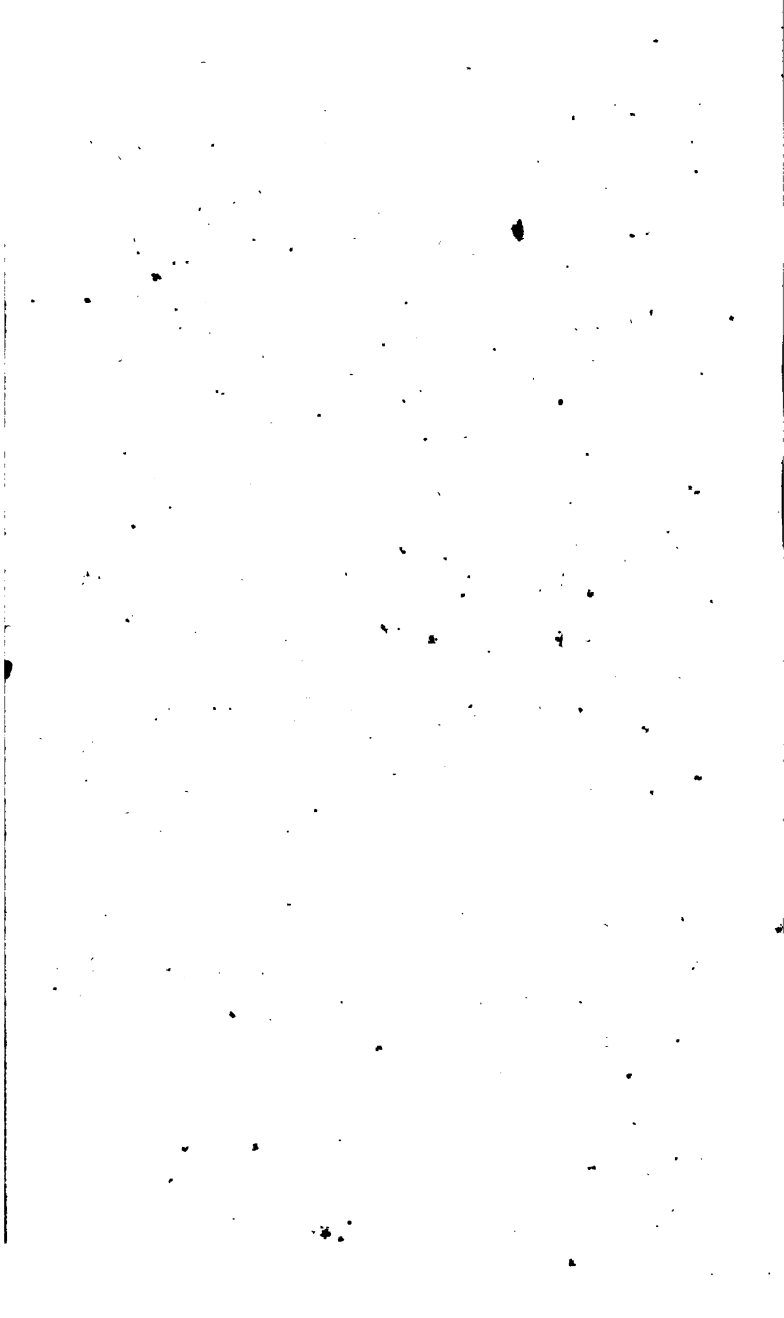
1821.



ELEKUP
NIHILLALQUONK
WOAK
PENAUCHSOLALQUONK
JESUS CHRIST

SERI TA LAUCHSETUP WOCHGIDHAKAMIKE.

Nachpi wemi Kpatatamoewoagan seganchsijanup,
Wulapensohalineen ehoalan Nihillalijenk Patamawos!



Address of the late Rev. David Zeisberger, to the Delaware Christian Indians, on his presenting them with his translation of the history of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. The address was prefixed by him to the work, and entitled, Preface.

“MY BELOVED INDIANS !

I HEREWITH present to all of you who have received the Gospel, and believe on the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, a book which contains an account of his life while here on earth, as recorded by four credible witnesses, called the four Evangelists. You will find therein the history of his birth, the signs and wonders which he wrought, how he went about doing good, his doctrines, and that he preached repentance and remission of sins to mankind. He offered eternal salvation to all who should apply to him for it. You will read here, that he suffered much to accomplish the work of our redemption. He was crucified, he died, and was buried ; on the third day he rose again from the dead ; he ascended into Heaven ; and will come again to judge both the living and the dead.

Jesus Christ, by his life, sufferings and death, has delivered us from the power of the devil, and procured eternal happiness for us. He came to seek and to save us who were lost and perishing. All this has been written concerning him, that we might believe that he is the Son of God, and that believing we might have eternal life through his name.

Now God calls us by his word, that we may believe in his Son Jesus Christ, who will give us that life which is in himself.

As you now receive this valuable book, put into your own hands for you to read it; you will not only have the advantage of becoming better acquainted with the words and history of Jesus Christ, than you have been hitherto; but God himself will also instruct you more fully as to their meaning. The Holy Ghost will be given you, to open your apprehension and understanding, that all that you read concerning him may be blessed to your hearts.

I am your Brother,

DAVID ZEISBERGER.

*Goshen, on the Muskingum,
23d May, 1806.*

PREFACE.

EHOALACHGIE Elenapewijek endchijek glennemek Patamawos Wtaptonagan, woak wulistamèque Wdellewunsowoagaminik Nihillalquonk Jesus Christ! Ktatahhelenewo jun Mamalekhican, neju wak Welsittankpaninga Patamawossink Wentschijeyitschik Lekhikepaninga, elekup Pemauchsohalquenk seki ta lauchsop Wochgidhakamike, enda gischigitup macheli ganschilallogetup, pemetonhenep elenumhittit gettemaki Metschilissitschik wentschitsch meschenumbittit hallemiwi Pommauchsowoagan, woak eli wuhhawall wemi Negalgukil; wtenk untschi eli amamchachwelenamenep Gematschilissowoaganena untschi, woak wemi ju enda Lauchsit Pallawewoaganowa untschi, eli psacquitehoap, angellop woak tauwunnasop, woak nachi Gischquike lappi amuip, aspip li Awosagame, woak lappitsch peu, gischachgenimawaktsch Kiketschik woak Ehangellikik. Untschi Wdellauchsowoagan, Wtauwendamoagan, woak Wtanglowoagan patataquenk hallemiwi Pommauchsowoagan, Nihillatowoagan untschi wemi

Wdallewussowoaganink Machtando ; eli untschi peep Pemhakamigek, wentschitsch ndonanke Te-wongellikil, woak Pommauchsohenall. Wemi jul untschi lekhasu, wentschi wulistamenk, woak Wulistamoewoagan untschi apendamenk halle-miwi Lehellechewoagan.

Juke Geta.ittowit wentschimquenk untschi Wtaptonagan, wentschi wulistawonk Quisall Jesus Christink, nan milquenk Hokenk wentschi pommauchsijenk.

Juke eli kpennamenewo jun Lekhican, matta schuk pendamowunewo Patamawos Wtaptonagan, schuk gemochgamenewo jun, woak nihilla-tschi knita achkindamenewo. Patamawos Welsit Mtschitschank milqueketsch Nostamoewoagan, woak Wewoatamoewoagan, wentschitsch endchen achkindameque, wulapendameque Ktehuwawink wemi Christ endchi patatacup eli ta lauchsitup, mechachwelendangup, woak angellukup.

KIMACHTOWA DAVID ZEISBERGER.

Muskingum, Goschenink.

May 23, 1806.

ELEKUP
NIHILLALQUONK
WOAK
PEMAUCHSOHALQUONK
JESUS CHRIST
SEKI TA LAUCHSITUP WOCHGIDHAKAMIKE.

I.

*St. John, na Evangelist, netami elittonhet Pemauehsohal-
guongunk untſchi.*

NEKI untſchi Aptonacanop, woak Aptonacan Getanit-
towitink achpop, woak Getanittowit Aptonacanop. Nan
neki nutschis Getanittowitink achpop. Wemi koecu nanne
untſchi gischelendangup, woak matta pili koecu gische-
lendasiwi endchi gischitagup. Hokenk Pommauchsowoa-
gan hattep, woak Pommauchsowogan Woachejecumo-
panik, ju enda lauchsitschik. Woak Woachejek gischach-
teppegenink, schuk matta meschiechenowip Pegenink.

Petalogassop Lenno untſchi Patamaossink, luwunsop
Johannes. Nanne peep Wewidhikewoaganink wentschi
pennundhikete Woachejek, wentschitsch wemi auwen wu-
listanke wtaptonacan: Necama atta Woachejecumiwip,
schuk allogalgussop wtellitsch pennundhiken Woachejek.
Wulamoejuju Woachejek nan gischachsogup wemi auwen,
peep jun Wochgidhakamikek. Necama (wulamoejuju
Woachejek) achpop Pemhakamigek, woak necama gi-

schitagup Pemhakamik, schuk Pemhakamik atta owoahawip. Peep enda Nihillatank, woak Nihillalatschil atta utenawiwoapanik, schuk endchichtit Wetenatschik, woak wulistawatschik Wtellewunsewoaganink, nil milapanil Al-louchsowoagan, wentschitsch undamemensichtit Getanittowitink, nik matta untschi Mocumink, woak matta untschi Ojosumink, woak matta untschi Lennunk elitehat, schuk Getannittowitink wentschikichtit. Woak Aptonacan hockeynepe, woak witauchsomgunenap, woak knemenenap Wdallewilissowoagan nekti mehittachpit Quisall untschi Wetochwink Wdallewussowoagan, wiaxit Wulantowoagan woak Wulamœwoagan.

Johannes ekenimat amangaptonep woak luep; wonni epit nundaptonep, nan wetegagun, woak nhittami ninutachpop, ntite nelema ndappiwip, neka ijachpop. Woak neka Wiaxowoaganink wendenummenk wulapendamenk tepeli. Ntite Wtachpawewoagan milind untschi Mosessa, Achgettemagelowoagan, woak Wulamœwoagan gischichen untschi Christ Jesusink. Atta haschi auwen ninewoawip Getanittowit: nekti mehittachpit Wequisink epit Getanittowit Wdulhewink nan gowoatelukunenap.

II.

Lucae Petekhican Theophilussink li.

Eli metschi machelook woadhikenewo majawi elekup epijenik, elgiqui tpahhemagejenik nik wemi ninemhittup, aschite elalogalgussopannik Aptonacan pennundhikechtit. Wentschi nepe ngischitehap, metschi wemi nattoochtonep majawi elek, ntelli lekhikejane ehoalan Theophilus, woak wemi kschiechi windamolane, wentschitsch Wulamœwoagan majawi pendamane wemi elek, ki woak metschi pendamanup.

SECTION 1.

NE talli Herodes enda Sakimatup Tschuinink, Pichpemettonhet achpop untschi Lilenowoaganink Abia elewunsop Zacharias, woak Wikimatschil Aaron Wdanowawall wentschijeyop, woak luwunsop Elisabeth. Schuk eliwi schachachgauchsopani Getanittowit elinguechink woak kschiechauchsopannik wemi Wtappandewoaganink Nihillalquonk welelendank. Woak atta Wunitschaniwipani, nite Elisabeth mehihschiop, woak eliwi metschi kikeyopani. Woak ma leep enda Patamoewagan mi-kindangup Getanittowit elinguechink untschi Lilenowoaganink, nanne hockenk machtechenop wentschi Nihillalquonk eluwiwulik Patamoewigawanink mattamigete woak wingimachsasike elilenichtitup. Woak nik Mechelgik kotschemunk achpopani Pitawikhanink woak patamawepani seki wingimachsasop. Schuk wunentsitagol Nihillalquonk Wtenschellumall nipawite wtellenahawanink enda wingimachsasik. Woak Zacharias newotte salachgihillep woak wischabhellep. Schuk Enschel wtellapanil: Katshi wischrassihan Zacharia! kpendaxi eli patamajan; woaktsch Wikimat Elisabeth gischigohagun Goquisin nan ktelliwihhillautsch Johannes. Woak guntschitsch Wulelendamoaganin woak Kteminacuwoaganin woak machelooksch wulelendamomook Ogischkiguwoagan untschi, Ntitechquo machelemuxutsch Nihillalquonk elinguechink: Wein woak nelitsch allamachtenk achpit pagachtschatawon Welsit Mtschitschangunk untschi. Woak mechelgil Israel Wdamemensall peschuwawaktsch wentschitsch gluppichtit Patamawossink Nihillalquonktschil. Woaktsch niganitawawall Wtschitschangunk woak Allouchsowoaganink Elias elsitup, woak wdelihawaktsch Wetochemintschik Wdehuwawall wentschitsch gluppichtit li Amemensigewink, woak Pepalistank peschuwawaktsch Schachachgauchsitschik Wewoatamoa-

ganink, woak nanne mawehhewat Nihillalquenquall Ele-
 napewit gischitawanit. Zacharias wtellapanil Ensichelall:
 Ta untschitsch nowoawelendam jul? Nüte Nemchillusi
 woak Newitawemuk kikeyju. Ensichel nachgutinke wtell-
 lawall: Ni Gabriel nhakey, Getanittowit ehnquechink ni-
 pawit, woak npetalogalgun wentschi ktahaptonalen, woak
 gowoatellen Wulelendamowaptonamik. Woak schela,
 kpittonentsch wentschitsch matta knitawi aptonen, shaki
 gischquike endatsch ju leek, eli kpallsittamen Ndaptona-
 ganall nil pakantschitsch lewall tpisquihhillake. Woak
 nik Mechelgik pehapapanil Zachariassall, woak wulele-
 melandamopanik eli Tempelink gunagete. Woak ktschi-
 te matta hittawi aptonewi, wentschi litehepanik, auwenil
 eet newep Tempelink. Woak Wunachgink untschi tatpi-
 tawawall, schuk atta hittawi aptonewi. Woak ne leep,
 metschi lowihhillopapanil Gischguwall shaki mikindangup
 Patamœwoagan, nanne matschip wikit. Woak nanne
 Gischguwall untschi Wikimatschil Elisabeth poawip, woak
 atta auwenil otchapanil palenach tchi Gischuchak shaki,
 woak laptonep: Nan ndelichgun Nihillalquonk nanne
 Gischguwall, enda nemischalgun wentschi pallilennema-
 gun Mattelemoagan untschi ju endu lauchsit.

SECTION 2.

Woak ne untschi guttasch Gischuchink Getanittowit
 gintschtschinnap Ensichelall Gabriel li Gallilee, Utenink
 eléwunsik Nazareth Kikochquesink metschi nachgomapa-
 nil Lennowall elowunsop Joseph, David Wikit wentschi-
 jeyop: woak Kikochque luwunsop Mary. Woak ne En-
 schel mattemikamapanil woak wtellapanil: Quawangom-
 gussian ki ktukauwussian Nihillalquonk nachpauchsom-
 gun ki Eluwoapensian wemi Ochquewink. Schuk ne-
 wotte wischasu elaptonete woak litehep: taan eet linaquo
 Wawangomgussowoagan? Schuk Ensichel wtellapanil:
 Katschi wischasihan Mary! ktukauwussitagun Getanitto-

wit: glista: kpoawitsch allamachtenk, woaktsch Quisis gischikin nan ktellowihhilauchtsch Jesus. Wonnitsch machelemuxu woak luwunsutsg Eluwelemaxit Quisall. Woak Nihillalquonk Getanittowit milantsch ehellemattachpit Ochunk David Hapachpunink; woaksch Sakiman Jacob Wikit hallamagamik, woak Sakimawoagan mattatsch wi-quajunquiwi.

Nanne Mary wtellawall Ensichelall: Tanitsch leu, matta ni nowoahawi Lenno? Ensichel naehguntink wtellapanil: Welsit Mtschitschank wtachogaguksch woak Eluwelemuxit Wdallewussowoagan wiwunigagun! Newentschi Eluwikschiechsit kakenk wentschikit luwunsutsg Getanittowit Wequisemukuk; Woak glista, Kpiwitak Elisabeth woak poawiu nachpi Quisink eli kikeyt, juke metschi guttasch Gischuchink, nan ekenimgussit mehischit Ntitechquo. Getanittowit atta koecu allowossiwi, Schuk Mary wtellapanil: Loquel, Nihillalquonk Otallogacanin nhakey: Leketsch nhakenk elowijannup. Nanne Ensichel wunukalapanil.

SECTION 3.

Nanne Mary, Christ Gohessall metschi nachgomapanil Josephall, nanne woachgussit wtelli poawin untschi Welsitschi Mtschitschangunk nelema wetenopani. Schuk Joseph Wikimatschil wuliliasop, weak atta gatta miechanimawissanil, schuk litehep: kimiwitsch nponima. Schuk nelitehate penna Nihillalquonk Wtenschellumall otchapanil gewite, woak wtellapanil: Joseph, David Wequisemukquon, katschi tschanelendankhan ktelli natenan Mary Gowikima, ntitechquo hokenk gischikit Welsit Mtschitschangunk untschijeyju. Woaksch Quisall gischikiluwall nan ktellowihhilauchtsch Jesus, nan elitsch wulamallschenall wtellenapejumall untschi Machtschilissowoaganowawall. Schuk wemi jul untschi lekupani wentschitsch pakantschi lek, Nihillalquonk elaptonetup

antschi Niganiweuchsitpaninga elowetup : Penna, Kikochques poawiuchtsch, woaksch Quisall gischigu nan ktellewihillauchtsch Immanuel, nanne windasu. Nanne Joseph togihhillate nannachtellsinsep Nihillalquonk Wtenschellumall elgukup woak natenap Wikimatschil ; Schukatta woahawipanil, shaki metschi gischgite netamichinkil Quisall.

SECTION 4.

Nanne Gischguwall Mary pachsucquip, schauwelendamop, wdanep Wachtschuwikewunk Utenink Juda, peep Zacharias Wikit woak wawangomapanil Elisabethall. Woak na leep, Elisabeth pendanke Marys Wawangundo-woagan, Amemens ktsuckquihhillep Allamachtenk : woak Elisabeth pagachtschihhillep Welsitschi Mtschitschangunk, amangaptonep woak luep : Ki Welapensian wemi Ochquewink, woak eluwoapensit kakenk wentschikink. Woakta leu, wentschi notchukgun Nihillalid Gohessal ? Penna, eligui pendamanup Quawangundowoagan, Amementit ktschucquihhillep Allamachtenk eli wulistaman ; nite wemitsch pakantschi leu Nihillalquonk elquonnup.

Woak Mary Iaptonep ; Ni ntschitschank amangachgenimat Nihillalquonk, woak Ndehenk untschi nolelendam Patamawossink Kikemhalid. Nite pennauwelemaktemaki Otalogagan nakey, penna, juke untschi wemi Ek-hockewit ntellitsch wilchgun Welapensit. Nite nganschiliachgun nan Eluwussit woak Wdellowunsowoagan eluwikschiehsit. Woak pennundhiket Achgettemagelowoagan wemi li nhagalachtit woak ahanhocqui gischigitschik abtschi likhicqui Wunachgink untschi pennundhiket Wdallewussowoagan, woak achsehhelewak Wulelensitschik Wdehuwawunk. Allouchsitschik hakink wdelanehinall woak tangelentschik espennawek. Getopuitschik tepilawehawak nachpi wulik, woak pawallessitschik allashatton. Merchatamen Goktemagelowoagan woak wela-

muigenan Wdallogacan Israel, elalup gemuchomsenanin-
ga Abraham woak abanhocqui gischigitschik hallamaga-
mik. Woak Mary, nanne witawemap shaki nacha Gis-
chuchak nanne lappi matschip.

SECTION 5.

Woak Elisabeth tpisgauwihhilachtanep wtellitsch nun-
schen, woak Quisis gischigop. Woak Pechötschigala-
tschik, woak Elangomatschik pendamichtite Nihillalquonk
eli muchilihanep woak tgauchsitawanep, wulelendamopa-
nik necama witschi. Woak na leep, Chasch gischquike
pachtite mauwi gischkschasin Amementit, woak luwunso-
walapanil Ochung Zacharias. Schuk Gohessall nachgu-
tem woak luep : Matta a ; luwunsutsch Johannes. Woak
wtellawawall : Atta ta auwen achpiwi Ktellingomigewink
elewunsit. Woak tatpitawawall Ochwall tanitsch gatta
wihhilan ? Woak wunatochta Passikaehk, lekhikep woak
laptonep : Johannes elewunsit. Woak wemi ganschelen-
domopanik. Woak schawi tauwiechenop Wdon woak
Wilano, aptonep woak machelemoachgenimawall Getanit-
towit, woak Wischasowoagan wtachgook pemachpitschik ;
woak wemi lekil pendaquachtup Tschuiwi Wachtschuwi-
kewunk. Woak endchi pendamichtitup Wdehinink pen-
nauwelendamenewoap woak littopanik : Tahatsch wtell-
sin Amementit ? Ntite Nihillalquonk Wunackink untshi
glennap. Woak Ochwall Zacharias pagachtschibhilep
Welsit Mtschitschangunk, nigani wundamen woak lapto-
nep : Machelemoachgenimauchtsch Nihillalquonk, Israel
Opatamawossall eli wtachapanil Wtellenapejumall woak
eli nihillapeuhenall, woak pete. ummaquenk, woak nipa-
lan Wdallogagan David Wikit Eluwussid Pemauchsoha-
luwet ; loamœ elaptonetup untshi Wdonewawunk ge-
schiechauchsitschik Niganiweuchsaitpaninga, wtellitsch le-
chenukquenk untshi Schingalquengik, woak untshi Wu-
nachguwawunk Palliechquengik, woak wentschitsch pen-

nundhiket Achgettemagelowoagan elachtitup Gemochom-
senananga, woak meschatanke Eluwangundowoagan, kit-
aptonalate Gemuchomsenananga Abraham, wtellitsch liech-
quenck, wtellitsch lachengussijenck untschi Wunachguwa-
wunk Schingalquengick, woak nallauwi lauchsijenque
Kschiechauchsowoaganink necama welelendank ta se-
gauchsijenck. Woak ki Amemensian, ktellitsch wilchgussian
Pipemmetonhet Eluwussit wentschijey; Ki niganitawa-
watsch Nihillalquenquall, wentschitsch guliton Ktemacan
eloochwet woacksch gowatellawak Wtellenapejumall Kike-
woagan Pakitatomawachtowoaganink untschi Machtschi-
lissowoaganowawall; untschi ahowaltuwi Aehgettemage-
lowoagan Patamaone, wentschi gotchukguna petapan ho-
kunk untschi wentschitsch neichquitawawal nik Pegenink
epitschick woak enda Thaquot Anglowoaganink, woacksch
majawoochwulukquenck Nsitena Langundowoagan elemie-
chink. Woak Amemens allemikop woak allemi tschitan-
issop Wtschitschangunk, woak Bischuwink wdappinep
shaki tpisquihhillep endatsch nipawilawawall Elenapewit
Israel.

SECTION 6.

Schuk ne talli leep, Wtappandewoagan untschihhillep
Kittakimawunk Augustus, wentschi wemi Endchaget mehh-
mawenasit, woak jun netamiechingup mehhmawenasop,
woak na leep, Cyrenius enda Gegeyjumhetup talli Syria.
Wentschi wemi auwen ika eep mauwi woatak endchawe-
nink, memajauchsit Wtutenink wentschijeyop. Nanne
woak Joseph untschi Gallilee Utenink Nazareth ikka eep
Tschuink Haki Utenink David, elewunsick Bethlehem, eli
David Wikit wentschijeyop woak abanhocqui untschikop,
wentschitsch woatak endchawenink, nachpi Mary nach-
gutingup wtellitsch wikiman, nan poawip. Woak metach-
pichtite tpisgauwihhillachtap. Woak gischigop netamie-
chinkil Quisall, woak wiwunieschemapanil Machtahemp-

sitink woak wtachelapanil Amocholakunk, eli quila epich-
titup wetchowechtitup.

Woak ne talli Hagihacanink achpopanik Nutemeksche-
tschik tpokunih nutemalawoapanil Memekschumoawall.
Woak schela, Nihillalquonk Wtenschellumall otchukuwoa-
panil, woak Nihillalquonk Wdallowilissowoagan gi-
schachtep wiwuniwi epichtit, wentschi kitschiwi wischas-
sichtit. Nanne Enschel wtellapanil: Katschi wischasi-
hek! glisto, gowoatelellenewo muchi Wulelendamoagan
litsch wemi auwen wulelendank. Nitechquo juke Gisch-
quik gischigu Pemauchsohalquek, Christ Nihillalquonk
David Wtotenink. Woak jun Okigenolewoaganik: Ge-
mochgawawatsch Amementit Hemptittink wiwuniechink
woak Amocholagunk schengiechink. Woak schawi En-
schel neli nipawitup mechachelik neichgussopanik Awos-
sagame wentschijeyikik, nik machelemoachgenimapanik
Getanittowit luepannik: Mechelemuxowoaganiketsch Ge-
tanittowitink hokunk! woak Wulangundowoaganiketsch
Pemhakamigek! woak ju enda lauchsit Wulelemuxoagano!
Nanne Enschellak metschi matschichtite li Awossagame,
Nochnutemekschetschik littopanik: Juke atam Bethle-
hem, woak pennamotam elék talli, Nihillalquonk endchi
woatelukquonk. Woak schawi ika epannik, mochgawoa-
panil Mary woak Joseph witschi Amementit Amocholin-
tschunk Schengiechink. Metschi newoachtite, allumewach-
tonewoap Aptonacan elindup untshi won Amementit.
Woak wemi endchi pendangik ganschelendam opanik
Nochnutemekschetschik elatschimuichtit. Schuk Mary
gellenummenep wemi jul Aptonacanall, woak gulelenda-
menall Wdehenk.

Nanne Chaasch endchokunakhake enda gischkschasop
Amementit; nanne talli Wtellewunsowalap Jesus: Nan
Enschel metschi wiwhilap nelema ijochpitup Allamachi-
tenk.

SECTION 7.

Jesús metschi gischigite talli Bethlehem Tschuwink, Herodes enda Sakimate, wtenda Lelpoatschik mopannik Woapanachgink, pepannik Jerusalem luepannik Taan eet Tschuink Sakima gentsch gischikit? Newoawuna Wdallanquejumall untschi Woapanachgink, wentschi pajenk gatta patamawayuna! Sakima Herodes pendanke salachgihillep, woak wemi epitschik Jerusalem; woak mawemapanil mengi Lelpoatschik woak Elekhasikit woataquik, wunattoochtawon Christ endatsch gischikit? Nanne nachgomguke: Bethlehem Tschuiwi hakink. Ntite nanne lekhasu untschi Nihbnigoniweuchsitpaninga: Ki Bethlehem Tschuiwi hakink, matta ki tanktitiwi talli Juda Sakima woaganink: Elitsch kakenk wuntschikit Nebellalat Israel Ndellenapejumall.

Nanne Herod kimiwi wentschimapanil Lelpoatschil woak achweli wunattochemapanit ta likhicqui neichgusop Allanque? woak tpahhemawawall Bethlehem li, wtellapanil: Ika aak, wischiki ndono ne Amementit; woak mochgawequé limek, wentschitsch nepe ika aja woak papatamowaja. Metschi pendawachtite Sakimawall allumsgapanik. Woak penna Allanque woapanewunk untschi newoachtitup niganitamukuawall, wtegawoapanil Allanquewall, shaki Wiquahemink epitup Amemens. Newoachtite Allanquewall gahhene muchi wulelendamopanik. Woak mattemigepanik mochgawawall Amementittall woak Wenitschanit Mary, pakachtehhellewak woak opatamawawall; Nanne wulachenummenewoap petschi nachpoochwechtitup, milapanil Guld woak wingimakhoke woak welhik Besonall. Woak Getanittowit wtaptonalapanil Gauwiwunnawaak, wentschitsch matta lappatschichtik Herodesink, woak palli undachqui lappi matschipanik wemhittitup.

Schuk metschi allumsgachtike, penna, Nihillalquonk

Wtenschellumall nentsitawapanil Josephall gewite woak wtellawall : Pachsucquil weten Amementit woak Wenitschanit, schimogel Egypten li, woak nanne achpil shaki lappi pendawiane ; Nutechquo Herodes wanattonamen enda kaski nihillat jul Amementittall woak Wenitschanitschil nipahwi, woak Egypten eep, woak shaki wdappinep Herodes metschi angelluke. Wentschi pakantschi leep Nihillalquenk elaptonetup untschi Niganiweuchsitink nan elowetup : Egypten nuntschimap Nquissis. Nanne Herodes nenke wtelli achgiwaluxin untschi Lelpoatangik, husca manunxop, woak allogemop wemi Amemensak nhillan Bethlehem woak wiwuniwi epitpannik, nik Nischa getinnamitpannik shaki woak nundawi, endchi pendawatup Lelpoatinga ta elgiqui lekup.

Ne talli pakantschi leep, Jeremias Pipemetonhet niganiwundangup elowetup : Wachtschuwikewunk pendaquachtop Ganschalamoagan, Salamoagan, Mawindewoagan woak Schiwelendamoagan ; Rahel mawimapanil Wunitschannall, woak matta kaski liwilawemawip eli tshit wequohhelat.

Schuk Herodes metschi angelluke, schela, Nihillalquonk Wtenschellumall nentsitawoapanil Josephall gewite Egypten talli, woak wtellapanil : Pachsucquil, weten Amementit woak Gohessall gadhakil Israel enda nihillatamat ; metschi angelunka getonalatpannik nil Amementittall. Nanne pachsucquip, wetenapanil Amementittall woak Wenitschanilitschil, woak peep Israel enda nihillatamat. Schuk pendanke, Archelaus wtelli Sakiman Tschuinenk talli, eli lapachpinga Ochunga Herodes, quitammenep wdaan. Woak Getanittowit wundamagonep gewite, wentschi Gallilee undachqui ngadhakep, woak peep Utenink elewunsik Nazareth, nan wdappinep ; wentschi pakantschi leep Niganiweuchsitpaninga elowechtutup : Nazarenus luwunsatsch.

SECTION 8.

Woak metschi pechuwihhillepamil Gischguwall untschi
 -Ogischiechtowoagan Moses Wtappandewoaganink un-
 stchi : peschuwoapanil li Jerusalem, wentschi nipalachtit
 Nihillalquongunk, elekhasu Nihillalquonk Wtappande-
 woaganink : Endchit Pilawetit netami gischigite wulele-
 muxutsch geschiechsit Nihillalquongunk, woak wentschi
 milind Wihundewoagan wundasu Nihillalquonk Wtappan-
 dewoaganink ; nische Amimiwall schita nische tamkittilo-
 wall Amimiwall. Woak talli Jerusalem achpop Lenno,
 Simeon elewunsop ; wulilissop woak schachachgauchsop,
 woak pehuwep Israel Nagewelendamooagan, woak welsit
 Mtschitschank wdappitagup. Woak woatelukop untschi
 Welsit Mtschitschangunk : mattatsch wunemowi Anglo-
 woagan, gentsch metschi newotte Christ Nihillalquonk
 untschi. Nan eli Mtschitschank wdauwilawemap wentschi
 Tempelink pep ; woak Kikeyak peschuwachtit Amemens
 Jesus Patamoewigawanink wentschi lihachtit elilenichtit
 untschi Wtappandewoaganink : Nanne Wunachgink we-
 tenap, machelemoachgenimap Getanittowit woak lapto-
 nep : Nihillalan ! juketsch ktelelema nallauwi matschite
 Ktalloganan elaptonejannup ; nite Neschgingunk untschi
 nemenep Kikembaluwewoagan ne gischiton wemi Ekho-
 kewit elinquetchink, woak Woachejek wentschitsch gisch-
 achsogunewo Nelowauchsitschik, woak Israel Ktellenape-
 jumak Wulakenimgussowoagan untschi ! Woak Joseph
 woak Gohessall wulelemelendamopanik necama wundap-
 tonenkup. Woak Simeon wulangomapanit, woak Mary
 Gohessall wtellap : Penna, wonnitsch nipalukgun, un-
 tschitsch mecheli auwen pennihhilleu, woak mecheli auwen
 amuigenat Israelink talli, woak Kigenolewoaganink wen-
 tschitsch macheli mattutemauwan, (gohan Tangamican
 eschoochweuchtsch ki Ktschitschangunk) wentschitsch ma-
 cheli Wdehinak Wdelitehewoaganuwawall mitachcaniech-
 tasuwall.

Woak ne talli achpop Ochque Pipemmetonhetsy luwunsop Hanna, Phanuel Wdanall, Aser Wikit abanhocqui wentschikop, nan metschi kikeijop, woak witauchsomop Wikimapaninga nischasch tehi Gachtin metschi Kikochquewitup, woak juke metschi Chasch tohenachke tchi Gachtin Schikujop, woak atta haschi Tempelink untschi palli eep, papatamap, woak gunigischuk gunitpoquik minkindamawap Patamawossall. Woak won ika nipop ne talli, machelemoachgenimap Nihillalquonk, woak hokenk wundaptonep, woak wemi endchitschik nik pehuwatschik Nihillapewoagan talli Jerusalem wtackenutemapanil.

Woak metschi wemi pakantschiechtonewoap untschi Nihillalquonk Wtappandewoaganink, lappi matschipanik li Gallilee Nazareth Wtuteneyjuwawunk. Schuk Amemens allemikop woak allemi tschitanissop Wtschitschanguk, pagachtschop Wewoatamoagan, woak Getanittowit Wulanittowoagan wdappitawap.

SECTION 9.

Woak Kigeyjulumall endchi ngutti Gachtin epannik li Jerusalem muchi Gischquike eluwunsik Passah. Woak attach nischa getinnamite witschewoapanil Kigeyjulumall li Jerusalem, wunosogamenewo Lilenowoagan mechi Gischgu luwunsik Passah. Metschi lowihhillakil Gischguwall woak ktukipanil, Amemens Jesus wtenk piwihhillep Jerusalem, Joseph woak Gahowessall atta owoatowunewoap. Schuk litehepannik, quonna eet nigani witewoa, ngutti gischque seki pachtit shaki ndonawanewoap li Wdelangomawigewo woak Wewiechgukpannil. •Matta meechgawachtique lappi wtuckipanik li Jerusalem wunatonawawoapanil. Metschi nacha Gischquike nanne mochgawanewo Tempelink lemachdappit laweleney nik pendowatschik gansebelendamopannik eli nostank woak nachgutink. Woak newachtite ganschelendamopannik, woak Gohessall wtuckot: Nquis, quatsch ne lihijenk? penna,

ne Gooch woak Ni knattonolhummena nschiwelendamöh-
hena. Wtellowall: Ta leu, wentschi ndonawijek? Atta
gowoatowunewo ntellitsch Ni mikendamen Nooch Mike-
mossowoagan? Schuk atta wunenostawawiwall elquich-
tite. Nanne witeen woak nanne paan Nazareth woak wa-
wulistawoapanil. Schuk Gohessall gullenummenall wemi
elaptonetup Wdehenk. Woak Jesus allemikop, woak
allemiwewoatamoap, wtakauwussitagol Getanitowit woak
ju enda lauchsitschik.

SECTION 10.

Metellen attach palenach getink Tiberias Kittakimate,
Pontius Pilate enda Gegeyjumhete Tschuwinenk, woak
Herodes Sakimate talli. Gallileeink, woak Wimachtall
Philippus Gegeyjumhete Itureeink woak Trachonitisink,
woak Lysanias Gegeyjumhete Abilenink, Hannas woak
Caiphas Mechi Pipemmetonhetpannik; Nanne talli Pata-
mawos Wtaptonagan otchukol Johannessall Zacharias
Quisall epitup Bischuwewunk. Woak na peep Jordan-
ink Sipunk, wemi talli, pemetonhenep Sokenepaltowoagan,
wentschitsch wemi auween gluppite, schiwelendamowite-
hate woach pakitatamunde Matschilissowoaganall, woak
laptoneep: Gluppik, metschi pechötschihhilleu Awossa-
game Sakimoagan. Jun juke nutschis pendaquachtop
Pemauchsowaptonamik untshi Jesus Christink Getanit-
towit Quisall elekhasu untshi Niganiweuchsitpaninga!
Loonel, ndallogala Ndenschellum nan genitanitamukgun
elinquechinan, nannitsch wuliton Ktemacan ejajan.
Woak nan necama Pipemmetonhet Jesajas wundapton-
chap elowetup: Bischuwiwunk pendaxu Pichpemeton-
het laptoneu: Ktemakanahhimo Nihillalquenguall, woak
schachachgennemook eloochwet. Enda waleu pagach-
tschihhilleuchtsch, woak wemi Wachtschuwall hakink laneh-
hinsch, woak enda woaktschiechen schachachgiechentsch,
woak enda machtissens wulitasutsch Ktemacan. Woak

wemi Weuhokeyit wunessauchtsch Kikemhaluwet untsch
Getanittowunk.

Schuk wonni John miechekeni Achgop Schakhocqui-
wan woak Chesiwi Metekenis nalambisop, woak Pasalan-
ges, woak Tekeni Amœwi Schugel Omizewoaganop.
Nanne otchapanil Utenink Jerusalem epitschik, woak Judea
woak wemi elemamek haki talli Jordanink, woak sokene-
pasopank untschi necama talli Jordanink, woak ktschih-
hillachtoneoap Matschilissowoaganowawall. Schuk
newotte mechelook Phariseisak woak Sadducaeisak pe-
jaehtit gatta sokenepasin, wtellapanil : Kiluwa Quisgumo-
wijeque Ahanhocquijeque, auwen ktellohumagejek went-
schitsch putamek ganschi Manungalgussowoagan ? Nec-
hasik, schachachgapewik, wulamœju. Schiwelendamook
Welhik wentschikink. Katschi ktitehabek, woak katschi
luehek Ktehuwawunk : Abraham Notochhummena. Ktel-
lohumo : Getanittowit tepi a gishitawawall Abrahamall A-
memensall untschi jul Achsinnall. Metschi Temahican Hit-
gook Tschuphikink nipachte, wentschi endchi Hittuk mat-
ta welhik wentschikink, giskhoantsch woak Tindewinksch
lanechin. Woak mechelgik ntutemawoapanil luepanil :
Tatsch ha ntellsineen ? Nachgutinke wtellapanil : Auwen
wulatonke nischowall Schakhocquiwanall, milatetsch mat-
ta welhattak ; woak auwen Omizewoaganite, na woak lis-
sitetsch. Woak Publicanitschik pepanik gatta sokenepas-
sowak, wtellapanil : Nihillalijenik, ta hatsch kiluna ntellsi-
neen ? wtellawall : Katschi ikalissi gatataamowek schuk
endchink gischiechen. Woak Machtagewinowak ntute-
mawoapanik, luepanik : Ta hatsch niluna ntellsineen ? wtel-
lapanil : Katschi auwen matschilihawek schitta amendsi-
hawek, woak tepelendamook Ktenhawachtowoaganowa.
Schuk nik Mechelgik litchenemoalachtite Johannessall
wdehuwawunk ; Quonna eet wo Christ ? wentschi Johan-
nes nachgutem woak wtellapanil : Ni Ksokenepalellohum-
mo nachpi Mbi wentschi pili litehajeque, lauchsijeque ;

Schtik necama wtenk wetegagun wdallewilissu nhakey, woak matta ndelgiqui nemigitawan wentschi lachambila Matschipachquall woak najundaman. Wonnitsch ksoke-nepalgehhimo nachpi Welsit Mtschitschangunk, woak Tindeunk. Woak wunachgink untschi glenneu ehenda pawalletasik, woaktsch guschiechtön ehenda pachgahhemank woaksch pawalletamen; mawehementsch Wheat Wi-quahemink, schuk Woalek wulussemenaltsch Tindewink matta ijatewi. Woak macheli pili guntschitamawall woak pemmetonhalapanil Pemauchsowaptonamik.

SECTION 11.

Nanne likhiequi enda wemi auwen sokenepasite, woak Jesus moop Gallileunk untschi Nazareth, Johannessink peep talli Jordanink, gatta sokenepasu untschi necama. Schuk Johannes achpitschiechemap wtellawall: Ni am ndajandamen sokenepasin untschiki, woak ki gotchi. Schuk Jesus nachgutem woak wtellapanil: Juke nanne lelingel; nanne ndelangomguna wentschi npackantschiech-toneen wemi Schachachgauchsowoagan. Nan wdellinge. Woak Jesus sokenepasite, schawi gappanep untschi Mbink woak patamap. Woak perma, tauwihhillep Pemapanik hokenk hi, woak Johannes newoapanil Getanittowit Wtschitschanquall untschihhillep, hokeyiwi linaxop Amimiwunk, woak hokenk ndappitawap. Woak schela, pendaquachtop untschi Awossagame elaptonenk, luwenep: Won ehoalak Nquisis woak hokenk nolelendani! Woak Jesus nachenachktchi Gachtinnamop enda nutschi lallogenep woak achgingenep.

SECTION 12.

Woak apatschi lappi untschi Jordanink pagachtschuppitagol Welsit Mtschitschangquall, woak Wtschitschangunk untschi wdelloochwaluhunep Bischuwiwunk wentschi achquetschiechgussite untschi Machtandowunk. Woak na

talli achpop Bischuwiwunk newinack Tchokuni, Awesisak witewemap. Woak achquetschiechgussop untschi Machtandounk newinacktohogunak shaki; woak name Gischguwall atta miziwip. Woak metschinewinachk Gischquwall, woak newinachk Tpoquall matta mizihup, nanna gattopop. Woak Goquetschihuwet Machtando nipa-witawap woak luep: Getanittowit Oquisemukquonne; luel, wentschitsch jun Achsinnall Achpoaninque. Woak naehgutinke luep: lekhasu; Wenhokeyit atta schuk Achpoan undauchiwi nechoha, ulaha endchink Wtaptonacainink Getanittowit Wdonink untschihilleu. Nanne Machtando wdeloochwalap Weluteneyink, woak wunipalap Tempelink Wachgitaque woak wtellapanil: Getanittowit Oquisemukquonne, liechil ju untschi; ntite lekhasu: Wdalllogalauchtsch Wtenschellemall untschi kakenk wentschitsch ktappalgun, woak Wunachguwawink wentschi glennemagun, Ksit mattatsch passitechinowon Achsinnink. Jesus wtellapanil: woak lappi ta lekhasu: katschitsch goquetschihawon Getanittowit Nihillalquon. Nanne Machtando wdeloochwalap Kittachtinnink, woak gutti Spanquewunk untschi penundellap wemi Sakimawoaganall woak Wdallowilissowoaganall Pemhakamigek, woak wtellapanil: Jun Allouchsowoagan woak Wdallewussowoagan wemitsch gemilen; ntitechquo nihillatelukgun, woak nmi-lan anween elitehaja, Newentschi nischitquitawijane woak papatamauwijane; wemitsch gemilen woak wemitsch knihillatamen. Nanne Jesus wtellapanil: Satan, palli aal! ntite ta lekhasu: Getanittowit Nihillalquon kpapatamauchtsch woak ktallogetawauchtsch nechoha. Nanne Machtando wemi pakantschi achquetschihate, wunukalapanil woak ponimap shaki likhicqui. Woak penna, Enschellak nipawitawanewoap woak allogetawanewoap.

SECTION 13.

Woak jun Johannes Penundhikewoagan, Tschuak enda

allogalapanik untschi Jerusalem: Pichpemetonhetschik
 woak Levititschik, wentschi nuttemawachtit: Auwen ka-
 key? Woak schachachkaptonep matta passowewip, woak
 luep: Matta Christ nhakey. Woak ntutemawoapanil:
 Auwen taani? Ki eet Elias kakey? Luep: Matta Ni.
 Ki eet nan Niganiweuchsit? wtellawall: Matta. Nanne
 wtellawoapanil: Aawen ha kakey! wentschi nachgutam-
 enk nik petalogalquengik. Keeca ktellachgenima kakey?
 Luep: Ni Wdon Pipemetonhetschil nhakey. Bischawe-
 wunk ganschalamuit laptonet: Wulitook Ktemacan Nihil-
 lalquenquil eluwetup Pichpemetonhet Jesaias. Woak nik
 Elotalintschik Pharisaeitschik wentschijeyopanik; woak
 ntutemawoapanik, luepanik. Quatoh ha ksokenepasi,
 matta Christiwonne, matta Eliasiwonne woak matta
 Pichpemetonhewit kakey? Johannes nachgutemapanil
 woak luep: Ni nsokenepasi nachpi Mbi; schuk metschi
 Ktauwachtojumowawunk wunipu, nan matta gowa-
 hawunewo. Necamatsch wteganwit, woak nigani ach-
 pop, matta ndelgiquiwi lachennemen Omatschipachquall
 Metekenissall. Ju leep talli Bethabara Jordanink gamunk
 Johannes sokenepaluetup.

SECTION 14.

Na untschi woapangike Johannes newoap Jesussall pe-
 jatschil woak luep: penno won Tegauwontowit, nan ne-
 jundank Pemhakamigek Machtschilissowoagan. Wonni
 nundaptonalap elowejap: Wtenk wetegagun Lenno nan
 nigani achpop; ntite ninuntschi achpop nelema ndappi-
 wip. Woak matta nowoahawip: Schuk wentschitsch
 owoachgun talli Israelink, nundochwenep wentschi soke-
 nepasi nachpi Mbi. Woak Johannes penundhikenep luep:
 Newoap Wtschitschanquall Awossagame untschihillep taat
 Amimi woak hokenk wdappitawap. Woak matta nowa-
 huwip; schuk na petalogalitup ntellitsch sokenepasin
 nachpi Mbi, nan ndellgun: taan auwenitsch knewoan

Wtschitschank hokunk untschihillan woak hockenkwadpitawan, nall nen Welsit Mtschitschangunk untschi sokenepasit. Woak ni nemenep, woak npenundhikenep, won wtelli Getanittowit Oquisemukgun.

Allappaje Johannes woak lappi nipop, woak nischowall Gegegimatschil. Woak newotte Jesus pemsit, luep : penno Tegawontowit ! Woak nik nischowall Gegegimatschil pendawoapanil eluwetup, woak Jesussall wtegauwoapanil. Schuk Jesus gluppoquep woak wunewapanil wteguowan, wtellapanil : Auwen ntonawek ! wtellawoapanil : Rabbi (nan windasik Master) ta Wikian ? Wtellapanik : paak woak pennamook. Nanne pepanik woak nemenewoap Wikite, woak nanne gischquik wdappitawoapanik. Schuk tachpachihillep tellen haurink. Mauchsu juk nischowak Johannes pendawoachtitup woak Jesussall wtegauwoapanik luwunsop Andreas, Simon Peter Wimachtall. Won nhittami mochgawawall Wimachtall Simonall, woak wtellawall : Nemochgawawuna Messias nanne luwunsu Christ, woak peschuwoap Jesussink. Jesus newotte, luep : Ki Simon, Jonas Quisall kakey, ktellewunsitsch Kephas, nan windasik Pemapuchk.

Allapejeke Jesus lappi gatta eep Gallileeink woak mochgawap Philippussall woak wtellapanil : Wtegauwil. Philippus Bethsaida untschijeyop Andreas woak Peter Wtuteneyjuwunk. Philippus mochgawawall Nathanaelall woak wtellawall : Nemschgawawuna na Moses Wtappandewoaganink woak Pipemetonhetpannik untschi elekhasitpannik, nanne Jesus, Joseph Quisall, Nazareth wentschijeyit. Nathanael wtellawall : kaski eet Nazareth Welhik wenojik ! Philippus wtellawall : Ju aal woak penamen. Jesus newoap Nathanael pejat, wundaptonep hokenk, luep ; Loquek Israelit, kitschiwi matta matschilitehe wi. Nathanael wtellawall : ta guntschi gowoahi ? Jesus nachgutem wtellawall : Nelema Philippus guntschimgunnup, Mehittgunk epijannup knowullohump. Nathanael

nael nachgutem wtellawall : Rabbi, ki Getanittowit Oquise-
semukgun, ki Sakimajan Israelink, Jesus nachgutem,
wtellawall : Golsittam eli ktellenep ntelli newullobump
talli Hitqunk, ikalissitsch mechinquinamen elek, woak
wtellawall : Kitschiwi, Kitschiwi ktellohuma : Juke un-
tschi ktelinamenewotsch, tauwihilleuchtsch Awossagame,
woak Getanittowit Wtenschellumall aspibhillewaksch
woak untschihillewaksch hokenk ju enda lauchsit We-
quisemukuk.

SECTION 15.

Woak nacha Gieschquike wikingewi Wipundewoaga-
nop talli Cana Gallileeink, woak Jesus Gohessall ikachpop.
Woak Jesus, woak Gegegimatschil witsche untschimapa-
nik wipundink. Woak nundehellachtite Wein. Jesus
Gohessal wtellawall : Matta Wein hattewiwall. Jesus
wtellawall : Oehque, heecu hatsch kpennauwelemell ? Ne-
lema tpsiquihillachta. Gohessall wtellawall Allogaganall :
Ta heecu lukqueque nanne lissik. Schuk nanne talli hat-
tepanil guttasch tchenopani achsinnowi Etegil Mbi, ehen-
da kschiechtonk, Tschuak elileniehtit, nisha, shita na-
cha Gallon majawat elgilenep. Jesus wtellapanil : pagach-
tschuppek Mbi nil Etegil. Woak pakantschi pagach-
tschatonewoap. Nan wtellapanil : Juke anshammook, loch-
achtook Wewulitak Mizewoagan li. Woak petawoapa-
nil. Nanne wewulitak Mizewoagan meschandanke Wein
untschi Mbi gischiechink, woak matta owoatowi taan un-
tschijeyik, schuk Allogaganak owoatonewoap, nik ansch-
gepanik Mbi ; nan untschimapanil Wikingetschik wtella-
wall : Wemi auwen nhittami milind welhik Wein, woak
metschi tepelendanke miltin matta welhik. Ki, welhik
Wein golhattonep jucke petschi. Jun Jesus netami gan-
schelallogenep talli Cana Gallileeunk, pennundhikete
Wdallewussowoagan, woak Gegegimatschil wulistawoa-
panil.

SECTION 16.

Nanne eep li Capernaum, Necama woak Gohessall, Wimachtall woak Gegegimatschil; Schuk talli matta gun-appiwipanik. Ntitechquo Tschuink mechi Gischguwall Passah pechtuwihhillepanil. Wentschi Jesus ika eep Jerusalem. Woak talli mochgawoapanik Tempelink lemachdappitschik, Wechschumuisak Memekschak woak Amimiwak memhallamunditschik, woak Silbell aschundenin-gik. Nanne manitonep pimenatoni Segachtehican, woak wemi katschihawawall untschi Tempelink, nachpi Memekschak, woak Wschummuisak; Woak Memhallamunditschik Munnijumowawall kakink wdelanechinep, woak Ehendachpuingumall wdamanechhinep. Woak nil Amemiwall Mahallamawachtitschil wtellapanil: pallilochachtook jun, woak katschi litehek Nooch Wikit Memhallamundigawanink! Schuk Gegegimatschil meschatamenewoap elekhasik: Manasowoagan untschi Wikian mizigagun nha-key. Nanne Tschuak nachgutinke wtellapanil: ta linaquo Kigenolewoagan kpenundellineen wentschi ktelgixin elogejan? Jesus nachgutem woak wtellapanil: Lokenu-mook jun Patamawigawan, woak nacha gischquewi lap-pitsch ndespenumen. Tschuak luepanik: Won Tempel gischikeneep newinachke gachitinewuak attach guttasch, woak ki nacha gischguwall shaki lappi gatta gischikhen. Schuk necama hokenk Tempelink wundachquaptonep. Nanne metschi amuite untschi Anglowoaganink, Gegegimatschil meschatamenewoap elaptonetup, woak olsittamenewoap elekhasikil, woak Jesus Wtaptionaganall. Schuk sekaehpop Jerusalem, mechi Gischguewunk Passah, machelook wulistawoapanil Wtellewunsowoaganink, nemhittite elgiqui ganschilallogenep. Schuk Jesus matta olsittawawip, eli wemi auwen owoahap, woak matta auwen ahoweli lohumauiwan elsit auwen: eli wuliwaton elinaxit ju enda lauchsit.

SECTION 17.

Achpop Lenno talli Phariscœinink luwunsop Nicodemus, witsche Gegeyjumhenep talli Tschuink ; won Jesus-sink peep tpoquike, woak wtellapanil : Master, nowoato-neen ktelli achgeginget kakey, wemanup Getanittowitink, ntitechquo atta auwen hittawi wtelgiqui ganschilallogen ki elalodgejan, gentsch Getanittowit witawemate. Jesus nachgutem wtellawall : Wulamoewoagan, Wulamœwoagan ktellel ; Atta auwen wusken gischigique, matta a kaski wunemowi Patamawos Sakimawoagan. Nicodemus wtellawall : Ta untschi auwen hitta gischigu Mihillusite ? kaskieetlappi mattamigenGohessall allamachtenk woaksch gischigu ? Jesus nachgutem luep : Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktellel, matta auwen gischigique untchi Mbink woak Wtschitschangunk, matta a pewi Patamawos Sakimawoaganink. Wachtuchwepink untschi gischigite, nan Otuchwepi, woak Wtschitschangunk untschi gischigite, nan Wtschitschank. Katschi wulelemelandamowi eli ktellen-nep, aski wusken gischikijek. Kschachan ta eliechen, bischik kpendamen ganschowen, schuk matta gowatowon ta wentschihilak woak ta elihillat. Woak na wtellsin endchit auwen gischigite untschi Wtschitschangunk. Nicodemus naqutinke wtellapanil : Taan eet ju leu ? Jesus nachgutem woak wtellawall : Ki mejauchsit Gegeyjumhet kakey talli Israelink, woak matta gowoatowon elek jun ? Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktellel : Niluna ndellaptoneen eli woatawenk, woak npenundhikeneen eli nemenkup, woak matta ktennemowunewo Npenundhikewoagannena. Matta wulistamoweque ju hakink elekil wundaptonalohumo, ta hatsch golsittamenewo Awossagame elekil achgenutemo-leque ? Woak atta auwen aspoochwewi li Awossagame, schuk nan Awossagame untschi penitup ; ne Wequisemuk Lennowall epit Awossagame. Woak Moses elgiqui espenap Achgook talli Bischuwewunk, tpisqui wtelligiquitsch

espenan ju enda lauchsit Quisall: wentschi wemi wulistawachtit mattatsch tawangellowiwak, schuk nachpauchsichtit hallemiwi Pommauchsowagan. Ntitechquo Getanittowit wtelgiqui ahowalap Pemhakamixit, wtelli miltinep nekti mehittachpit Quisall: wentschi wemi wulistawachtit mattatsch tawongellowiwak, schuk nachpauchsichtit hallemiwi Pommauchsowagan. Ntitechquo Getanittowit atta untschi petalogalawip Quisall Pemhakamigek, wtellitsch gischageniman Pemhakamigek, schuk ulaha wentschitsch pommauchsohet Pemhakamik. Auwen welsittawot atta a wtakenimgussiwi: schuk auwen atta wulistamoque, won metschi gischachgenimgussu; ntite matta wulistamowi Wtellewunsowoaganink nekti mehittachpit Getanittowit Quisall. Schuk jun leu gischachgenimgussowoagan, eli Woachejek pejeju Pemhakamigek, woak ju enda lauchsit wdallowelendamewoap Pegenink untschi Woachejekink, eli machtissop Wdellauchsowoaganowa. Auwen Medhik mikindank schinginamen Woachejek, woak matta pewi enda woachejeu, wentschitsch matta achgenimgussique. Schuk auwen Wulamœwoagan mikindanke, Woachejekink peu, wentschitsch neuchgussit elaloget, ntite Patamaossink lallogenep.

SECTION 18.

Wtenk untschi Jesus woak Gegegimatschil Tschuwink pepanik, woak nan wdappinewoap woak sokenepaloweppannil nelil (untschi Gegegimatpannil.) Schuk Johannes woak sokekenepalowepannit quajaque Enonink eluwunsikup, giechgi Salimink, eli m'chelit Mbi ika hattep: woak wemi ika pepanik, getta sokenepasop. Ntite Johannes nelema kpahasiwip. Nanne talli Johannes Gegegimatschil woak Tschuak ntutemawachtopanik untschi Kschiechichtowoagan (sokenepaltowoagan:) woak Johannessink pepanik, wtellapanil: Rabbi, na Lenno wetchukup Jordanink gamunk, hokenk untschi ahaptonele-

hat, penna, won sokenepassu, woak wemi auwen otchukup. Johannes nachgutem laptonep: Ju enda lauchsit matta kaski koeku wundenummowi, gentsch milgussite untschi Awossagame. Kiluwa nihillatschi gusawelendamewo luejakup: Matta Christiwi nhakey, schuk hokenk nigani ndallogalgussi. Auwen Kikochquesall nechgundinke, nan Eluwi Aholgukil, woak Eluwi Ahoalat Elangomatschil wunipu woak gelsittawawall, woak husca wulelendam pendawotte Eluwi Ahoalatschi elaptohet. Juh Nolelendamoagan juke pakantschiechen. Necamatsch alemiku, nitsch ntanktitti. Na hokunk wenk, wdallowilisitamem wemi: Auwen hakink untschijeyja, woak haki wundaptoneu: Na wenk Awossagame wdallowilisitawawak wemi, woak penundhiket eli nenkup woak pendangup, woak Openundhikewoagan atta auwen natenumowi, schuk auwen nateninge Openundhikewoagan, nanni wtschitaniechton Getanittowit petalogalat nan wdallaptoneu Getanittowit Wtaptionagan. Ntite Getanittowit matta gegikkattowi miltinge Wtschitschank. Wetochwink wdahowalan Wequisink woak wemi wdeliechtauwan, Wunachgink. Auwen Wequisink welsittawot, hallemiwi Pommauchsowogan wunachpauchsu. Auwen Wequisink matta wulistawaque, mattatsch wunemowi Pommauchsowoagan, ulaha Getanittowit Manunxowoagan hokenk wtappitagol.

SECTION 19.

Nihillalquonk metschi woataque Pharisaeisak eli metschi listamhittit, Jesus wielli allowiwi gegegimate woak sokenepalite Johannes elsite; eli Jesus matta sokenepasikup nihillatschi, schuk Gegegimatschil: Nanne wunukachtumenep Tschuiwi haki; woak lappi eep Gallilaeink. Schuk aski wdellochwen Samarja. Nanne peep Samarit Utenink eluwunzik Sichar, giechgi Utenetittink Jacob milatup Quisall Josephall. Schuk ne talli hattep Jacob Walpekum. Nanne Jesus wiquihillate eli schiwoochwep,

lemattachpop giechgi ehelilamank : woak guttasch tchin-
 nop Aurink. (pachakqueke) Nanne peep Samaritan Och-
 que, mawi Mbi natenumen. Jesus wtellawall : Menihhil !
 Ntite Gegegimatschil Utenink epannik mauwi mehallamossin Mizewoagan. Nanne Ochque Samaria wentschijey wtellapanil : ta leu, wentschi nattoochtawi Mbi eli Tschuwi kakey, woak ni Ochque Samaria untschijeyit nhakey ? Ntite Tschuak atta wulelemawiwak Samaritischik. Jesus nachgutem woak wtellapanil : Woatawane Getanittowit miltowoagan, woak Ewenit na lukgun, menihhil, guwinuwamatsch a, woak necamatſch a milgun pemauchsowik Mbi. Ochque wtellawall : Nihillalan, atta koeku gelennemowi. anshigejan, woak gunalachgat Ehelilamank, tagunden pemauchsowik Mbi ? Ki eet wdallowilissitawan Moochenaniga Jacob na milquenk jun Ehelilamank, woak necama untschi meneep woak Wunitschanak, woak Wtallemonsak ? Jesus nachgutem woak wtellawall : Jun Mbi auwen menete, lappitsch gattosomo ; schuk auwen menete Mbi nitsch nemilan, mat-tatsch gattosomuiwi hallamagamik, Ulahan Mbi nitsch nemilan Ehelilamanksch hokenk kschippehelak halle-miwi Pommauchsowoaganink. Ochque wtellawall : Nihil-lalan, milil elinaquo Mbi, wentschitsch matta ngattosomuiwi, woak matta ahoweli npawi Mbi mauwi anshamen. Jesus wtellawall : Aal, guntschim gowikima, woak lappi pal. Ochque nachgutem, wtellapanil : atta nowikingewi. Jesus wtellawall : gulamoe elowejan, matta nowikingewi ; palenach tchoak gowikimapanik, woak juke Quitawemat matta ne gowikimawi ; kehella kschachackaptone. Ochque wtellawall : Nihillalan, ntelli nemen, Niganiweuchsit kakey. Nochenaniga juui Wachtschunk patamawepaniga, woak kiluwa ktallowihhimo, Jerusalem talli majawi patamaawen. Jesus wtellawall : Ochque, wulistawil, tpsquihhileuchtsch enda matta jun Wachtschunk, schita Jerusalem kpatamauwawunewotsch

Wetochwink. Kiluwa atta gowatowunewo ta auwen patamajek, schuk kiluna nowoatoneen patamajenk: Ntite Tschuwinenk wenoju Kikembaltowoagan. Schuk tpisquihilleuchtsch, woak metschi leu, nik wulamoetschik Patamaotschik wtellitsch patamauwan Wetochwink Wtschitschangunk woak Wulamoewoaganink. Ntite Wetochwink schuk gachtalawak elinaxitschik Patamawotschik. Patamawos Wtschitschank elsit, woak nik Patamawotschik aski patamauwanewo Wtschitschangunk untshi woak Wulamoewoaganink. Ochque wtellawall: Nowoaton, Messias wtellitsch paan elewunsit Christ, pate, wemitsch nowoatelukuna. Jesus wtellawall: Nan ni ahaptonalen. Nelaptonete Gegegimatschil pepannik, woak wulelemelandamopanik eli Ochqueu ahaptonalat. Schuk atta auwen luewip: koecu ntutemauwat? schitta koecu ktaptonalau? Nanne Ochque wdaton Wehhwulammoehindomall woak Utenink schihillep, wtellapanil wemi epitschil: Paak, mauwi penno Lenno nan ndelatschimolchukgun wemi elauchsijakup, gahena matta Christ hokeyit? Nanne machelook Utenink umenewoap otchukowoapanil. Neli ne lekup, Gegegimatschil migomapanil luepanik: Nihillalan mizil. Schuk wtellapanil: Ni hatte Mizewoagan kiluwa atta woatawek. Gegegimatschil litoponik: auwen eet echamat? Jesus wtellawall: Jum linaquo Nemizewoagan, ntellitsch mikindamen petalogalitup welelendank, woak gischalogeja Omikemossowoagan. Atta nihilatschi ktellowenewo, quajaqui newo Gischuchak shaki manschasquen? Loquek, ktellohumo: aspocquek woak pennammook Hagihacanall, metschi woapihilleu pechotschi manschaskhattin. Woak auwen manschasquet penahhenk woak mawenemen gischikenaminkil hallamiwi Pommauchsowoaganink li: wentschi wulelendamichtit eluwi Ehagihet woak Manschasquet. Ntite jun Wulamoewaptonamik: Mauchsuhagihet, tacquoak manschasquet. Ktalogalohumoap gemantschasquenewotsch.

enda matta gemikindamowenewoap : takanik mikemossopanik, kiluwa kpanewo Mikemossowoaganowawunk.

Schuk talli Utenink mechelook olsittawoapanik Samarititschik, Ochque eli laptonep woak penundhikep, ne-cama wemi wundamagan elauschijacup. Nanne Samarititschik pachtite epit, mechemendowammapanil wentschitsch witawemate; woak nisha Gischquewall nan wdappinep. Woak allowiwi mchelook olsittawoapanil Wtaptonagan untshi, woak wtellawoapanil Ochquewall : Juke matta schuk untshi nolsittamowuneeen elatonejan-nup; nihillatschi npendawawunap, woak nowoahawuna, won wtelli Christ schachki Kikemhaluet Pemhakamigek.

SECTION 20.

Na untshi nischogunakbake alumsgep woak Gallilæink eep : Ntite Jesus nihillatschi penundhikep, Pipemetonhet eli matta koecunelemauwi enda gischigohelup. Nanne Gallilæink pejate, Gallilæitschik wunatenawawall; nik nembhittitup wemi elalogetup talli Jerusalem mecht Gischquike, ntite neçamawa woak ika epannik mauwi mechi Gischgunammin. Jesus woak lappi peep li Cana Gallilæink enda gischitonep untshi Mbi. Woak talli achpop Lenno mechelemuxop, wonni Quisall palsiluwall Utenink Capernaum. Won pendanke Jesus Tschuwinenk wumop li Gallilæink, ika eep woak winuwamap wentschitsch ika palit, woak Quisall kikehate nan achwi palsop. Jesus wtellawall : Ili memanschilinameque, woak nemeque Ganschellalogewoaganall, ili atta golsittamowunewo. Lenno machelemuxit wtellawall : Nihillalan ika pal nelema angelluka Nitschan. Jesus wtellawall : Ika aal, Quisis lehellecheu. Na Lenno olsittamenep Jesus Wtaptonagan elatup woak allumsgep. Nelemussite wuna-kisgawawall Wdalloogaganall, nik owoatelanewoap, luepanik : Genitschan lehellecheu. Nanne wunattochtawoapanil ne hour elikhicqui eksasamallessop; woak wtella-

panil: Wulaque nischasch tchi Auerink ala nopenep. Nanne Wenitschanit owoatonep, eli tpiisque leep ne Auerink Jesus enda latup: Quisis lehellecheu. Woak wulistamooop woak wemi endchitpannik Wikit. Jun juke nischink Ganschelalogewoagan. Jesus lallogenep, enda Tschuwinenk moop woak Gallilaeink peep.

SECTION 21.

Wtenk untschi Tschuak mechi Gischgunamopanik, woak Jesus ika eep Jerusalem. Schuk talli Jerusalem Memekisch Esquandewink hattep Putpecat, elewundasop Bethesda, enda palenach tchi pitawe, enda machelook Palsitschik schengiechenopanik, Gegepinquotschik, Schewongellikik, Gulukquihillatschik, Weuhakik; nik petonewoap guoaktschiekpewike Mbi. Ntite tamse ta likhiqui Enschele pelschihillep Putpekachtink quoaktschukumen Mbi. Neta auwen netami ika aat Mbink, metschi ktschukquihillake, na kikep ta koecu elangel-luke. Ne talli achpop Lenno metschi nachenachke tchi gachtin attach Chaasch palsu, schengiechinop. Won Jesus newotte schengiechen, woak pendanke metschi mcheli gachtin schengiechinep, wtellawall: gatta kike? palsit nachgutem wtellawall: Nihillalan, matta auwen achpiwi witschemit quoktschukpewike Mbi, na Putpekachtink ndelihilukgun; woak paane metschi takan auwen ika peu. Jesus wtellapanil: Pachsucquil, naten Gechgauwingum woak achpamsil. Woak schawi na Lenno wulamallessop, wunatenummen Gechgauwingum woak allumsgep. Schuk nanne Gischquik Sabbathdekup. Tschuak wtellapanil Lennowall gentsch Welamallsitschil: Juke Gischquik Sabbathdek; katschi. gelenninkhan Gechgauwingum. Wtellapanil: Na kikehetup ndellgun: Natenum gechgauwingum woak alumsgal. Nanne wunnattoochtawoapanil: Auween na Lenno elquon, natenum Gechgauwingum woak allumsil? Schuk na kiketup atta

woahawipani, eli Jesus untschi allumsgep woak mechelgik ikachpopanik. Wtenk untschi Jesus wunewoap Tempelink, wtellapanil: Schela, metschi kike; katehi tschitsch matschilissihan, wentschitsch matta ikalissi achwilinamowon.

No Lenno Tschuink eep woak owoatellapanil Jesus eli kikemat. Newentschi Tschuak gottonalawoapanil Jesusall, woak ndonemenewoap wentschi nihillachtit, eli jun lissitup Sabbathdeke. Schuk Jesus nachgomapanil, wtellawall: Nooch mikemosu juke petschi, woak nepe nemikemossi: Newuntschi Tschuak allowiwi gottonalawoapanil wentschi nihillachtit, eli matta schuk Sabbathdek pallitowon, schuk woak ne untschi, eli lap-tonet, Getanittowit Notoochema, woak eli nihillatschi limat hokeyall Getanittowitunk. Nanne Jesus nachgutink wtellapanil; Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktellohhuomo: Wequisink atta nihillatschi koecu wtellsiwi schuk eli newot Ochwall elissilit, ntite necama elaloget, na woak Wequisink tpsiqui wtellsin. Schuk Wetochwink wda-howalau Wequisink, woak penundellat wemi elaloget, woak allowiwitsch pennundellan mechinquinaquo Allogewoaganall, wentschitsch ganschelendamohhuomo. Nitechquo Wetochwink elgiqui togenat Ehangellikik woak lehellechemhet, woak wtelgiqui Wequisink lehelechemhet auwenil elitehat. Ntite Wetochwink atta auwen achgenimewi; ntite wemi Lakenimgussowoagan milanep Wequisink, wentschitsch wemi machelemachtit Wequisink elgiqui machelemawak Wetochwink. Auwen atta machelemaque Wequisink, woak atta machelemawi Wetochwink nan petalogalakup. Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktellohhuomo: Auwen pendank Ndaptonagan woak olsittawotte, nan petalogalitup, hallemiwi Pommauchsowoagan wanaehpauchsu, woak atta pewi Gendelemuxoaganink, eli Anglowoaganink untschi metschi paan Pommauchsowoaganink li. Kitschiwi, kitschiwi klellohuomo: tpsigauwi-

hilleuchtsch, woak metschi leu, nik Engellikik endatsch pendamenewo Getanittowit Quisall Wtaptonagan, woak nfi pendangik pommauchsowaktsch. Ntitechquo Wetochwink eli nihillatschi Pommauchsowoaganit, woak tpisqui milanep Wequisink wteligiqui nihillatschi Pommauchsowoaganit, woak milap Allowantowoagan wtellitsch gischachgeningen, wentschi, eli Quisemukuk Lennowall. Katschi ganschelendankhek; ntitechquo tpisgawihilleuchtsch, wemi epitschik Machtschicamikunk pendamenowotsch Eliechsit, woaktsch ktschiwak, nik Wulauchsitpannik pemauchsuwik Amuiwoaganink li: schuk Memachtschilissitschik amuiwaktsch Gendelemuxowoaganink li. Matta nihillatschi koecundellsiw. Eli pendama nantsch ndellachgenim, woak ndellachgenimoagan leu schachachki: ntite atta ndonamowi ni elitehaja, schuk Wetochwink elitehat petalogalitup. Ni a nihillatschi penundhikejane untschi nhakenk, nan Npenundkikewoagan atta wulamoewiechenowi. Takan achpo penundhiket untschi nhakenk, woak nowoaton Openundhikewoagan wulamoewiechen. Ktalogalawunap Johannessink, woak necama Wulamoewoagan penundhikenep. Schuk ni atta ngattatamowi ju enda lauchsit auwen penundhikete untschi nhakenk, schuk jun ndellaptone wentschitsch pommauchsijek. (Getanittowit wtelli penundhiket untschi nhakenk) Necama nachxink woak gischachtek Waselenicamop. Schuk kiluwa likhiquitti gatta wulendamewo necama Woachejekum untschi. Schuk ni hatte allowiwi mechinqui Penundhikewoagan Johannes eli penundhiketup. Nitechquo Allogewoaganall, Wetochwink militup ntellitsch gischalogen, nil Allogewoaganall lallegeja penundhiken, Wetochwink eli petalogalitup. Woak Wetochwink petalogalitup nihillatschi penundhikenep untschi nhakenk. Kiluwa atta haschi kpendamawek, woak atta haschi newoawek elinaxit. Woak Wtaptonagan atta ktappitakhummo; ntite atta golsittawawek petalogalat. Kiluwa Elekhawink lattonigeh-

himo, eli kütelhähimo, hallemiwī Pommauchsowoagan talli mochgāsik, woak nan nhakenk wundaptonachgat; schuk atta nhakenk gatta pawunewo, wentschitsch: Pommauchsowoagan meschinamenque. Matta ni ngatta machelemuxiwī Weuhokeyit untschi. Schuk gowoahellohhumo Getanittowit Wtahoaltowoagan atta ktappitaguwek. Noomhump Nooch Wdellewunsowoaganink woak atta knatenihummo: pili auwen pate nihillatschi Wdellewunsowoaganink nan a quwingitsch natenan. Ta ha guntschi wulistamenewo, kiluwa eli natenummek Machelendewoagan aschundewi kakewawunk untschi? Schuk Machelemuxowoagan Getanittowunk wentschijey atta knattonamowunewa. Katschi ktitehahek, ntellitsch ktakenimellek talli Wetochwink; Achpo Ekenimquek, na Moses nhagalek. Moses a wulistawekpanne, woak a Ni golsittawihhimo, ntite untschi nhakenk elekhigetup. Schuk atta wulistamoweque elekhigetup; ta guntschitsch wulistamenewo ndaptonaganall?

SECTION 22.

Nanne likhicqui Sakima Herodes wdabhelapanil Johannessall Gechkpahotink. Ntite Johannes quittelapanil untschi Herodias Wimachtall wikimalpanil, woak untschi wemi Mattalogewoaganall; na wemi enchi machtschilissitup woak juke ikalissi pallalogasop.

Nanne Jesus pendanke Johannes eli metschi kpahasop, lappi wdelloochwenep Wtschitschanquall Allauchsowoaganink Gallilaeink; woak schawi pendaquachtop untschi hokenk wemi elemamek Uteneyall. Woak pemmetonhenep enda Mawewink, woak wulelemuxop untschi wemi auwen.

Woak Nazareth peep enda gischigohenep, woak Sabbathdeke Skulink eep elilenite, woak pachsucquip gatta achkindike. Nanne petenumawap Mamalekhican Niganiweuchsitpaninga Esaias elekhiketup; apegenate Mamalekhican, mochgamen enda lekhasu: Nihillaquonk

Wtschitschanquall ndappitagun, wuntschi ngischimagun, wentschitsch nowoadhiken gettemaxitschik Pemauchso-woaptonamik, woak ndallogalgun ntellitsch kiketon loki-hillatschik Wdehuwawunk, wentschitsch npemmetonhallowak Gebhasitschik wtellitsch nihillapewak; woak Gegepinquotschik, wtellitsch wulinemenewo; woak papchak-hittehuntschik wtellitsch liwamallsinewo woak nihillasohachtit, woak wuntschi npemmetonheja wulelendamowi Gachtin untschi Nihillalquonk. Mamalekhican metachgunate, milap Ehalolentschil woak lemattachpop; woak wemi Wuschginguall epitschil pennawoapanil. Nanne wununtschi wtaptonalapanil: Juke Gischquik pakantschi lewall elekhasikil Kittowakuwawunk. Woak wemi penundhikepanil hokenk untschi, woak wulelemelandamopanik Wewulaptonachgegit Wdonink untschi, woak luepanik: Matta won Joseph Oquisemukgun? woak wtellapanil: Kehella ha, tamsetsch ktellihihimo ejilaptonenk: Gegikehuwejan, kikel nihillatschi kakey! eli gaganschi lekil npendamohenna elalogejannil talli Capernaum! woak lallogel jun wentschijeyijan. Schuk luep: kitschiwi ktellohhumo: Pipemetonhet atta a wulelemukuwi enda gischigohep. Schuk Wulamoewoagan ktellohummo: Mecheloplanik Schikuwak talli Israelink Elias epitup, enda tschimhasop Pemapanik nacha Gachtin woak guttasch Gischuchak shaki, enda husca Mawottacanop wemi elemamek haki; woak Elias matta auwenil allogalawip, schuk Sareptaink Sidonink haki ngutti schuk Ochquewink li. Woak macheloplanik niske Elangellikik talli Israelink Elisa epite, woak atta ngutti auween geschiechewip schuk Naeman Syria wentschijeyop nechoha.

Woak wemi epitpannik talli Skulink pendamichtit elaptonet pagachtschuppitagook Manunxowoagan. Weak pachsucquipanik, guttanechwinewawall untschi Utenink, wdeloochwalawawall Wachtschunk enda litongup Wtuteneyjuwawall, wtenda gachta pennanechwinewo; schuk telawi epichtit eschoochwep palli eep. Weak ngattumop

Uteney Nazareth, peep Capernaum Menuppekink enda tachquamek Zabulon woak Nephtalim Haki, talli wdap-pinep, woak Sabbathdeke achgegimapanil : woak ganschelendamopanik elachginget, nite allouchsu pemmetonhenep. Wentschi pakantschi leep elaptonetup Pipemmetonhet Iesajas, luete : Haki Zabulon woak haki Nephtalim elemiechink Menuppekink Jordanink gamunk, woak nelowauchsitschik epitschik Gallilaeink. Machelook epitschik Pegenink wunemenewoap mchinqi Waselenican, woak nik lemattachpopanik Anglowoagan pakenink ktschinquelhewoap Woehejek. Nanne untshi Jesus wunutschi pemmetonhenep Aptonacan untshi Patamawos Sakimawoaganink, woak laptonep : Metschitpiscgauwihilleu, woak Patamawos Sakimawoagan pechuwihilleu ; pili pennauwelendamook woak wulistamook Pemauchsowap-tonamik.

SECTION 23.

Nanne Jesus pemsite talli Gallilee Menuppekink, newoapanil nischowall Wimachtinditschil, Simonall elewunsop Peter, woak Andreas Wimachtall, nik Menuppekink tschpanihhinewo Jahellapumowa eli hanshoahtit. Woak ikalissi pejate newoawall tacquoak nischowall Wimachtinditschil, Jacobus Zebedei Quisall, woak Johannes Wimachtall witsche Ochuwawall Zebedaens Amocholink achpopanik, pachhankhamenewoap Iahellapumowa. Woak nanne mechelgik wtachowewak gatta pendamenewo Patamawos Wtaptonagan, nan Amocholunk pusop Simon nehelatank, woak winuwamap ikalisitsch lahindke Amochol, untshi japewi. Nanne lemattachpop, woak achgegimapanil untshi Amocholunk. Woak metaptonete, wtellapanil Simonall : Ikali lahel enda Mechitquek Kijahellachpimowa wentschitsch ptahowek. Simon nachgutem wtellawall : Nihillalan, gunitpoquik gemikemossihhenap, schuk atta koecu npitthammowunee; schuk ktaptonacan un-

tschi Mbink ndellahen Jahellap. Nanne lissiehtite, husca machelook ptahowepanil Namessall, wentschi pachgih-hillep Jahellap. Woak untschimapanil takanil Witalogetschil takan Amocholunk epitpannik, wentschi pachtit woak witsche ktennachtit Jahellap. Nanne pepanik, eliwi Amocholall papagachtschi Namesall wentschi gackat ktauhitschink. Simon Peter-jun elinanke nischit-quitawawall Jesussall, laptonep : Nihillalan, ika li all untschi nhakenk, metschilissit nhakey. Eli Wischassowogan otchukop, woak wemi witawematpannil untschi, eli machelo ptahowepannil Namessall, woak Jacobus, woak Johannes Quisall Zebedœi, Simon Witalogetschil. Jesus wtellapanil Simonall : Katschi wischasihan, ntite juke untschi ptahhowetsch Wetschitschanguinall; woak necama, woak Andreassall wtellapanil : Tegauwik, gemilennewo wentschitsch ptahhowek Wetschitschanquinall. Woak untschimapanil Jacobussall, woak Johannessall. Nanne Amocholall pedhindenewo japewi woak wemi wunukachtummenewoap; woak Zebedœi Quisall ngattummawoapanil Ochuwwall Amocholunk witsche Allolintschik woak wtegauwoapannik.

SECTION 24.

Nanne Jesus achpamsop wemi elemamek haki talli Gallilee, achgegingenep enda Mawewink, woak pemmetonhenep Kikowaptonamik untschi Patamawos Sakimawoaganink, woak mechelgik kikehapanik palsitschik, woak mcheleleney elangellukik. Woak wemi elemamek haki talli Syria pendaquachtop untschi necama. Wentschi peschuwowoapanil mcheleleney palsitschik, Linetschik, Machtandowi elinetschik, Kpitschewinetschik, woak Tschipsisitschik, woak wemi kikehapanik. Schuk Jesus untschi palli eep Menuppekunk li, woak Gegegimatschil witscheuchgol; woak machelook wtegawoapanik untschi Gallilæa, tellen Uteneyall untschi, woak Tschuwinenk

woak Jerusalem, woak Idumaeink, woak Jordanink gamunk wentschijeyitschik, woak Tyro, woak Sidon elemamek epitschik husca mechelgik otchawoapanik pendamichtite Ganschilologewoaganall. Woak allolapanil Gegegimatschil, wentschi Amochol tangetik mochgask, untschi eli husca macheloapanik, wentschitsch matta wsami meschihachtik. Ntite machlook kikehapanik, untschi wemi papalsitschik ika pepanik gatta meschenawall. Ntite Allachsowoagan hokenk untschihillep, woak wemi kikehapanil. Woak mezt Mantowitschik untschi Sacquillisichtit wulamallsohenepalit. Ntite mezt Mantowitschik elgiqui newoachtite hakink pakachtehellepanik elinguechinap, ganschalamoapanik, luepanik: Getanittowit Oquisin kakey. Schuk kschaptonalapanil, quittelapannil wentschitsch matta ktschihillalachtik.

SECTION 25.

Schuk newotte Mechelgik nanne Wachtschunk eep mauwi pataman; woak gunitpoquik patamawop Getanittowank li. Woak gischapanke untschimapanil Gegegimatschil endchi gottatamelit: pejachtite pipinawawall tellen attach nische endchitschil, nekisch witawemachtit, nik wihhilapanik Elagalintschik, eli gatta allogawak litsch pemetonhen; woak nihillatamiechtit Machtandowall. Epitschik Simon, nan wihhlap Peter, woak Andreas Wimachtall, woak Jacobus Zebedaei Quisall, woak Wimachtall Johannes, juk nischowall wihhilapanil Boanerges, nan windasik, ganshipemetonhetschik, Philippus woak Bartholomaeus: Thomas woak Mattheus, Jacobus Alphoei Quisall, Simon elewunsit Zelotes, Judas Thaddeus Jacobus Wimachtall, woak Judas Ischariot getschihillalakol. Woak pennassop witschi witawematschil woak enda Meguke wunipop, enda Gegegimatschil wemi achpopanik, woak machelook pachtite gatta glisam, woak gatta kiken untschi Palsachtowoaganowawall. Woak metschi lemattachpите, Gegegimatschil otchawoa-

panil, woak aspocquenawall Gegegimatschil, wtonkdonechin, achgegimapanil woak luep ;

Welapensitschik gettemaxitschik Wtschitschangunk, ntite nik nihillatangik Awossagame Sakimawoagan. Welapensitschik schiwelendangik : elitsch wulilawemgussowak. Welapensitschik Metelensitschik : ntitetsch nihillatangik Pemhakamik. Welapensitschik getopuitschik, getosomuitschik Schachachgauchsoweagan untshi, ntite tsch tepilawechgussowak. Welapensitschik gettemagelenditschik : ntite Achgettemagelowoagan litauwane-wotsch. Welapensitschik pilsitschik Wdehuwawunk : ntitetsch wunewawall Patamawossall. Welapensitschik Wulangundohetschik : ntite wtellewunsowalawatsch Patamawos Wtamemensemell. Welapensitschik nik getonalintschik untshi Schachachgauchsoweagan : ntite nihillatangik Awossagame Sakimawoagan. Gulapensihimmo, ju enda lauchsit schinginaqueque woak tschuppelemukqueque, mamachtschilukqueque, machtschiwihhillalukqueque Metapewit elihind Wequisemukuk Lennowall untshi; mamachtschimqueque nhakenk untshi, woak getonalukqueque, macheli woak machtagenimqueque schuk gefonechtit. Wulelendamook, nhakewelendamook woak minschik, eli mchinqui Enhawachtowaktsch talli Awossagame. Ntitechquo wtelgiqui gottonalapanik Niganiweuchsitpaninga netami achpipanik. Schuk aschite, Wo kiluwa pawallsijeek, ntite metschi meschenummek Gulilawendowoaganowa. Wo kiluwa, wemi koecu wijaxijek : ntite gallopuihhimotsch. Wo kiluwa, jun talli glixachtejek : ntite lalpakihihimotsh woak Salamuhihimotsch. Wo kiluwa, wemi auwen wulakenimqueque : nane Ochuwawunga tpsiqui wdelihanewoap gelonetschik Pipemetonhetpaninga.

Kiluwa Sikey kakeyjuwa talli Pemhakamigek : schuk tamse ankhittasike Sikey lipoquot, koecutsch auweken gatta Sikheuhammen? matta ikalissi koecu lapemquot-towi, schuk kotschemunk soganehhinke endatsch wemi

auwen damachgigamen. Kiluwa woachejek kakeyjuwa Pemhakamigek. Uteney Wachtschunk etek, matta kaski gandhattowi. Matta woak nachxasink Waselenican ehenda nipachtonk, natsch waselennemawaktsch wemi Wiquoahemink epitschik. Newentschi Waselenicanowa litook gischachteke wemi auwen elinquechink, wentschitsch nemhittit Wulalogewoaganowawall, woak amangachgenimachtit Gochuwawall epit Awossagame. Katschi ktutehakek, ntelli paan wentschi lokenummane Wtachpawewoaganall, schitta Niganiweuchsitpaninga elaptonechtitup. Matta npawi mauwi lokenummen, schuk wentschitsch npakantschiechton. Ntite schachachki ktellohumo : petschi ala hatteke Pemapanik, woak Pemhakamik, mattatsch ankhitasiwi ngutti tanktitit Lekhican, schitta machtiwitti untschi Wtachpawewoaganall, gentsch wemi pakantschi lek. Newentschi auwen ngutti tangettik Wtappandewoagan lokeninke nanne achgegingete, nannitsch wihibilan eluwi tanktittu Awossagame, Sakimawoaganink : Schuk auwen lauchsite woak nanne achgegingete, wonnitsch mechakilen Awossagame Sakimawoaganink. Ntite ktellohumo : mattatsch allowilek Kschachachgauchsowoganowa, elgiqui lek nik Wewoatguik Mamalekhican, schitta Phariseitschik, mattatsch gemattemikewunewo Awossagame Sakimawoagan. Kpendamohhumo loamoe elquichtitup : Katschitsch nihillowewon ; woak auwen nihillowete, pataton mechinqui Ntutemawachtowoagan. Schuk Ni ktellohumo : Auwen Wimachtall nutschque manungalate, pataton mechi Ntutemawachtowoagan ; woak auwen Wimachtall late : Racha, pataton wentschitsch machtakenimgussit. Schuk auwen luete : Gebtschat kakey, pataton Machtando Wtendejum. Newentschi petawonne Gemiltowoagan enda Lagenk, woak talli meschatamane, Kimat eli matta gulelemukuwi ; hattol gemiltoagan enda Lagenk, woak nhittami aal mawingeweleva Kimat ; nanne paal woak wihungel Gemiltowoagan. Wingi nach-

gutem Metachgenimquon schawi seki ili quitschewoan : wentschitsch Metachgenimquon matta liechtasike kakey Gigischachgeningiak li, woak Gigischachgeninget matta milind kakey Allogaganink wentschi kpahoke enda Kpahotink. Kitschiwi ktellel : matta a untschitsch ktschiwon, gentsch wemi pakandenhikejane.

Kpendamolhummo; loamoe elaptonengup : Katschi poquihhilachtowon Wikingewoagan. Schuk ni ktellohumo, auwen Ochque penavate eli gottalat ; won metschi poquihhillachton Wikingewoagan Ochquewunk li talli Wdehenk. Schuk ktschalawechquonne Geschgink ktellenahawon ; guttanehil, pakil. Allowiwitsch gulapendam ngutti Spiechgejeu angen, woak mesitschejek kakey mattatsch lanchhink Machtandowinenk. Woak laptonaehgattop : Auwen wunukulate Wikimatschil, milatetsch Mamalekhi-can wtellitsch nihillapewin ; Schuk ni ktellohumo : Auwen wunukalate Wikimatschil (gentsch kimi Wipendewoaganink untschi) won wdeliton wentschi wulokenummen Wikindewoagan ; woak auwen wikimate pegilgussit Ochque na woak wulokenummen Wikindewoagan.

Ikalissi kpendamohhumo, loamoe luenep : Katschi nutschque kittaptonewi, woak Getannittowit kitaptonalone woak nanne tpsiqui lissil. Schuk ni ktellohumo, ktellitsch matta tech² kittaptonewek, matta untschi Awossagamewunk, eli nan Getanittowit Wtapachpunum ; woak matta untschi Haki, ntite Wsitall Wtapachpun ; schita untschi Jerusalem ; eli mechi Sakimat Wtuteneyjumall. Woak katschi kitaptonewi Kilink ; eli atta kaski litowon ngutti Milachk wentschitsch woapelechink schita sucelechink. Luewoaganowa liechingetsch, Gohan, Gohan ; Matta, Matta : ikalissitsch luenk, Medhikink untschijey.

Kpendamohhumo, elaptonengup : Wuschgink untschi Wuschgink : Wipit untschi Wipit. Schuk Ni ktellohumo : katschi aschundewi matschilihek : ulaha ta auwen pekamquonne ktellanahawanink Woanannink, na woak taken lennemauiwan. Woak ta auwen gatta wulamo-

chalgun, woak tschikenukgun Schakhocquiwan : na woak lelema mchinqi Schakhocquiwan. Woak auwen ktatschinkhalgun gutti Meil shaki witschewoan : quitschewoa nisha. Mil guwinuwamgun, woak auwen gattalgun ndemihan katschi mattelemawi.

Kpendamohhumo elaptonenk, kdahowalauchtsch Pechotschigalquon, woak schingalauchtsch Schinginaquon. Schuk Ni ktellohumo : Ahowalo Schinginaquek ; wulangomo mattaptonalquekil ; wuliho matschiliechquekil ; papatamoelcha machtatschachquek, woak getonalukquek, wentschitsch Gochuwa Awossagameunk Wendamemensijek. Nitechquo necama tgauchsitawawall wemi Metapewitschik, woak quonna matta genamawiwak, woak wdelihawak Gischuch ktschinguehhellat Machtissitschik li, woak Welilissitschik, woak Sokelanhawowall Schachachgauchsitschik, woak Metauchsitschik. Nitechquo ahowaleque Ehowalquekil, koekutsch patatawewo ? Matta ksi tpsiqui wtellsinewo Metauchsitschik ? Nik Metschilissitschik woak wdahowalawak Ahowalachtitschik. Woak Kimachtowawall schuk wulangomquegul ; koecu ha allowilissijek ? matta ksi woak Publicanitschik wtellsinewo ? Woak wulihajequ wulimquekil, koecu patatinewo ? Nite Metschilissitschik woak nan wtellsinewo. Woak kikeyihajek enda liteshajek lappitsch nemen ; auwenitsch genamguwa ? Nitechquo Metschilissitschik woak ndemihindowak, wentschitsch tpsiqui tchinke lappi meschinnemochtit. Newentschi ahowalo Schinginaquek ; wuliho, woak ndemiho enda matta lappi wundenumowek : natsch mchinqi Ktenhawachtowoganowa, woaktsch Ktamemensemuxihhimotsch Eluwelemuxitschil. Newentschi pakantschi lissik, elgiqui pakantschi lissit Gochuwa Awossagamewunk, woak gettemagelik Gochuwa elgiqui achgettemagelo.

Genachgissik mattatsch milawek Winuwetschik wemi auwen elinquechink, wentschitsch neichgussijek eli matta a ktenhaguwek Gochuwa epit Awossagame lissijequ.

Newentschi Gettemaxitschik wulihan gachtau, katschitsch achpiquewin elinquechinan, Metewoatangik elisichtit enda Mawewink; woak lelawi Utenink, wentschitsch wulakenimichtit untschi wemi auwen. Kitschiwi ktellenewo; metschi Enhawachtowoagano. Schuk milanne, katschi woataketsch Menantschiwon elissit genachk ktellenahawon, wentschitsch gatschiechen Gemiltowoagan, woak na Gooch wulattauwoapit enda gatschiechink, mitachcani ktenhaguksch.

Woak patamajane, katschi lissihan Metewoatangik elsichtit, nik nipawitschik patamatschik enda Mawewink, woak lelawi Utenink Singekil, wentschi neichgussichtit untschi wemi auwen. Kitschiwi ktellohhumo: metschi Wtenhawachtowoagano. Schuk patamajane, allami-quama aal, kpahi Esquande, woak patamau Gooch nolegmiwi: woak na Gooch wulattauwoapit gatschiechink ktenbakguksch mitachcani.

Woak patamejeque, katchi nutschque mecheli gigitook, Nelowauchsitschik elsichtit, eli witehewak, pendaxowak mecheli aptonechtit. Newentschi katchi lissihek elsichtit. Gochuwa owoaton ta koecu nundehhellajek, nelema winuwammawek. Newentschitsch jun patamö! Wetochemellenk, epian Awossagame; machelendasutsch Klellewunsowagan; Ksakimawoagan pejewiketsch; Ktelitewoagan leketsch talli Achquidhakamike elgiqui leek talli Awossagame; Milineen juke Gischquik gunigischuk Achpoan; woak miwelendamauineen Ntschanauchsowoagan-nena, elgiqui Niluna miwelendamauwenk nik Tscheschanilawemquengik; woak katschi npawuneen li Achquetschiechtowoaganink; Schukund ktennineen untschi Medhikink. Ntite knihillatamen Ksakimawoagan, woak Ktallewussowoagan, woak Ktallowilissowoagan li hallamagamik, Amen. Ntitechquo pakitatamajequ ju enda lauchsit Tschanilissowoaganowa; na woak Gochuwa Awossagamewi kepewotsch kpakitatamaguwa. Schuk atta pachkitatamaeque ju enda lauchsit Wtschanilisso-

woaganowa: woak Gochuwa mattatsch pakitatamaguwek Ktschanilissowoaganowa. Ahoweli matta miziwek, katschi tschipelemuwinaxiwek Metewoatangik elissichtit; nñte Wuschginguwawall pallitonewo, wentschitsch neichgussichtit untschi wemi auwen wtelli matta miziwiwak. Kitschiwi ktellenewo, metschi Wtenhawachtowoagano-woagano. Schuk ahoweli matta miziwonne, Schammennumen Kil woak ksinquel, wentschitsch atta ktelinaxiwi ktelli atta miziwon wemi elinquechinhattit, Schuk Gooch untschi neigussian epit enda gatschiechink; woak Gooch wulat-tauwoapit enda gatschiechink, mitachcani ktenhaguksch.

Katschi mawenemowek Latschessowoagan achquidhakamike, wentschi Achgoksak mizin woak machkalett, woak Gemodgetschik wentschi monhammen, woak gemodgenewo. Schuk mawenemook latschessowejek Awossagamewunk, endatsch Achgoksak woak machkalet mattatsch pallitowonk, woak Gemodgetschik matta monhamowunewo, woak atta gemodgehtik. Ntitechquo etek allowelendamek, na woak Ktehuwa epit. Wuschgink hokey Woachejekumall: Geschgink nguttelite; na woak mesitschejeu kakey woachejeuchtsch. Schuk Geschgink metapewite; natsch pakenum mesitschewi kakey. Schuk Woachejek kakenk etek, pakeninke: ta elgiqui mchinquinaquo Pegenink majawi? Atta auwen hittawi nischowall Nihillalgukil allogetawawi: mauchsiluwall a schinginawawall woaktsch takan wdaholawall; schitta mauchsiluwall olsittawawall, woaktsch takan mattelemawall. Matta a knitawi mikindamauwan Getanittowitschil, woak Mammonall. Newentschi ktellohhumo: Katschi lachauwelendamowek wendauchsijek, ta koecu mizijek schita menejek; woak untschi kakeyjuwa koecutsch equijek. Matta eet Pommauchsoagan allowilek Mizewoaganink? woak hokey allowilek Equink? Penno Tschalensak Pemapanik; matta haghewiwak, woak matta manschasquewiwak, matta woak mawenemawiwak Wiquahemunk;

woak Gochuwa Awossagamewi wulatschawak quajaqui. Matta ksi kiluwa allowiwi ktelgixiwek nik elgixichtit? Auwen a kiluwa kaski anschiton hokeyall ngutti feet wentschi gunaxit, quonna litchate? Woak quatsch lachauwelendamek. Equijek? pennamok Woatawessall Hagihacanink elgiqui wuliken. Atta mikemossowiwak, woak -atta pimenatanohewiwak. Ktellenewo; Salomo wemi Wdallewilissowoaganink matta wtelgiqui achgun-nawip, elgiqui jun ngutti. Newentschi Patamawos wtelgiqui egunnahalat. Asgiquall juke gischquik wulikink, woak alappa lusasike: Matta ksi kiluwa allowiwitsch kteliechguwa? Wo tatchitto Golsittamoewoaganewa! Newentschi katschi lachauwelendamowek, lueque: koecuh-tsich gemigineen? koecutsch gemenneen? koecutsch ndacquineen? Wemi jul Nelowauchsitschik schuk lachauwelendamowak: Ntitechquo Gochuwa Awossagamewi owoaton wemi jul eli nundehellajek. Nhittami ndonamook Patamawos Sakimawoagan, woak Schachachgauch-sowoagan; happa wemi jul gemilgussihhimotsch. Newentschi katschi lachauwelendamowek tatsch elek allappa; Alappa Gischgu nihillatschitsch woaton elektsch. Tepihilleu endchi Gischquik hatteu sacquelendanke.

Katschi achgenimowek; woak mattatsch achgenimge-wiwak. Katschi gendelemowek; kepewotsch matta gendelemukgewek. Pakitatamo; nantsch kpakitatamaguwa. Milek, woaktsch gemilgussihhimo. Ntitechquo elachgenimek, woak ktakenimgehhimotsch, woak ta elinaquo ewegek kikhammeque; kepewotsch kikhamagenewo lappi: Kikhican pagachtschateu, hilli kenasu, ktschuc-quihillachtongup, woak pallischpehhelleu Kikhican kteliechtagehhimotsch Kdulhewink. Woak Enendhake-woagan wundamapanil: Gegepinquot kaski eet lohumau-wan Achgepinquotschil Ktemacan eliechink? Matta eet eliwi Woalink pennihillewiwak? Gegegimgussit matta wdallowilissiwunall Achgegingetschil. Gegegimgussit. lissite Achgeginget elsit, nanne pakantschi wtellsin. Schuk

quatsch penammen pallaligachtit Kimat Wuschgingunk, woak matta ktamandamowi mechinqui Tachan nihillatschi Geschgingunk etek. Schitta, ta hatsch knita laan Kimachtall: Lelemil Nimat, pallaligachtit nguttenummolon Geschgingunk? woak penna, chinqui Tachan etek Geschginkunk. Ki Metewoatam, nhittami ktenni chinqui Tachan Geschgingunk untschi! nawena penauwelendo, wentschi guttenummane pallaligachtit untschi Kimat Wuschgingunk.

Katschi Moecanewak lanehhemawawek Eluwiwulikil, woak Mechawachtikit; katschi Goschgoschall lanehhemawawek; wentschitsch matta wdamachgigamenewo Wsitawawunk, woak atta gluppichtik wentschi tattoochgenukquek. Winuwek, nan gemilgehhimotsch. Ndonamook; nan kemochgamenewotsch; papohhammook; nan ktonkschenemagehhimotsch. Ntite auwen winuet, wundenommen; woak auwen ndonanke, mochgamen, woak auwen popohhanke, tonkschenemawauchtsch. Schita kiluwa auwen ta epit, Quisall Achpoan winuete, na milat Achsin? Schita winuwamate Namoes, petenummawate Achgook? Newentschi kiluwa neli matschitehimo, quajaqui Genitschanowawall knita milawall wulikil Miltowoaganall; ta elgiqui Gochuwa Awossagame allowiwsch milawall Welhik, nikik Winuwamatschik? Newentschi wemi endchi gattatamek liechqueque ju enda lauchsit, woak tpsiqui liho. Nanne Wtappandewoagan, woak Pichpemetonhetpannik eluweehtit.

Mattemigek tangettik Esquandewink, Ntite mechinquinaquot Esquande woak tauwalachgat Ktemacan Mamukowoaganink eliechink; woak machelook ika metimmenewo, woak tangetto Esquande, woak tangameu Ktemacan, eliechink Pommauchsowoaganink, woak tatchittowak mochgamenewo.

Genachgissik untschi achgiwalluwetschik Pichpemetonhettschik, nik mekisiwi Equink gotchukunewo; schuk allamunque linaxowak Metimmewak sihhsisenowentschik.

Gowoahawawaktsch untschi wentschikingil. Kaski eet Gawunschak Welhik wunden, schita wingank mihhmizink? Ne wentschi endchit welsit Hitgunk welhik untschikin, schuk mezisit hitgunk mezinsigil untschikin. Welsit Hitgunk atta a kaski Machtit untschikiwi, woak mach-titsu Hitgunk atta a kaski welhik untschikiwi. Endchit Hittuk woachgussu untschi Wentschikingil. Enchi Hittuk atta welikil gischikenammique, giskhoantsch, woak Tindewunk lanehbintsch. Newentschi gowoahanewaktsch untschi wentschikingil. Welilissit Lenno welhik penundhikeu elatschessowet Wdehenk, woak metschilissit Lenno medhik penundhikeu, eli medhik latsessowet Wdehenk. Nitechquo ta koecu pagachtschateu Wdehin, untschi pal-lischpehelleu Wdon.

Schuk quatsch eet wihibillihimo Nihillalan, Nihillalan, woak matta ktellsiwunewo ellek? Atta wemi ellitschik Nihillalan, Nihillalan pewiwaktsch Awossagame Sakima-woaganink; Schuk nik nosogamichtit Nooch Wittehe-woaganink epit Awossagame. Mekeniechink Gischquike machelook lukunewotsch: Nihillalan, Nihillalan, matta ksi npemetonhenezap Ktellewunsowoaganink? matta ksi Ktellewunsowoaganink guttisgawawapanil Machtandowall? Matta ksi Ktellewunsowoagan untschi macheli nganschilallogehena? Nan wtenda nowoadhikawawatsch: Nelema haschi gowoahellowunewo; wemi palli aak Mat-talogasijek. Newentschi auwen pendanke jul Ndaptonagonall, woak na lissite, kpenundelennewo elinaxit; Lepoat Lennunk wdelinaxu, na wikhete gunalhep woak tschitanigachton Schingachteapuchkink; nanne kschi-lanke, woak mechaquiechinge, nanne kschippehellep Wi-quahemink machtechenop, ijabtschi matta ktschucquiwi, woak ganzchi kschachinke li Wi-quahemunk, matta a logihillewi, nite Schingachteapuchkink tschitanigachin-gup. Woak anwen pendanke Ndaptonaganall, schuck atta wtellaiwi; won gebtschat Lenno wdelinaxu, wikhete Lekawink matta tschitanigachiwi. Nanne kschi-

lanop, woak petaquiechenop, woak kschachenop, wemi Wiquaahemunk machtechenop : nanne logihillep ganchinaquochtop.

Woak na leep, Jesus wemi pakandaptonete, husca ganschelendamopanik wemi epitpannik untschi elachgegingetup. Ntite pemetonhep nachpi Wdallewassowoagan, woak atta linaquachtowi Weuchsitschik Elekhasigil.

SECTION 26.

Nanne Wachtschunk untschi penassite, mechelgik wtegauwoapanik. Woak Lenno wtachapanil elangellukup, newotte Jesusall, nischitquitawap, petschi Wuschgingunk pakachtehhellep, mehemendowammapanil luep : Nihillalian, ki a knita kschiechihin litehejane. Woak Jesus getemagelemap, schipinachgep, mischenihap woak luep : Nanne ktellihellen, kschiechitamossil. Laptonete, schawi kokenk untschihillep, Linewoagan woak pilsop. Woak Jesus quittelapanil wtellawall : Allumskal, woak katschi auween ktellawi ; Schuk na aal penundella kakey Pichpemetonhetschil, woak wihungel Miltowoagan untschi Geschiechichtowoagan Moses elowetup Wtappandewoaganink, Penendhikewoaganink li. Schuk elemussite wemi talli latschimop, woak elemamek haki owoatelap elekup, wentschi matta hittawi nallauwiboochwewi Utenink. Ntite mechgelik pepanik gatta pendamap woak gatta kiken untschi Palsachtowoaganowawunk. Schuk palli cep Bischuwewunk woak patamap, enda wemi elemamek haki untschi wtachapanil Quajaqui.

SECTION 27.

Wtenk untschi Jesus eep Capernaumink Ne talli Gegeyjumhetschil Wdallogagan ahowalatschil achwipalsop, tschipsisop gatti angel, husca awendamop. Nanne Gegeyjumhet pendanke. Jesus eli pat, allogalapanil Tschuak Gegeyjumhetschik Jesusink, mehemendowamap

wentschi pat mauwi kikehan Wdallogagan. Nanne Jesusink pachtite, mehemendowamapanil, luepannik : Nen wtelgixin wentschi ktelihan. Eli wdahowalguna Elhake-wijenk, woak enda Mawewink wikhaquenhup. Jesus luep : Ikatsch npa, mauwi kikehan woak witschewoapanil. Schuk metschi pechotschi Wikit-pejachtite, Gegeyjumhet allogalapanil Elangomatschil wentschi laachtit ; Nihillalan, katschi schachwelemawi kakey ; matta ndelgixiwi ktelli Wikia paan : ne untschi matta ndelgiquelemawi nhakey ntelli nihillatschi wtachellane ; schuk Nguttaptonagan luel, nantsch kikeu Ndallogagan. Ntite nepe nhakey, nanachgistawat Sakimawall, woak Machtagewinowak natschiha. Woak mauchsilowall lake, ika all, nanne eu : woak takan : undachaal, na peu ; woak Ndallogagan : jun mikinda, nan wdellsin. Schuk Jesus pendanke, wulelemelandamapanil, woak gluppoquep, wtellapanil mechelgil Wtegauwatschil ; Wulamoewoagan ktel-lohhuemo, elinakhoke Wulistamoewoagan atta nemochgamowi talli Israelink. Woak ktellohuemo, machelooksch pewak untschi Woapanewunk, woak Sigatink, woak Abraham, Isaac woak Jacoball, witschitsch lemachdappinewo Awossagame Sakimawoaganink. Schuk Amemensak Sakimawoaganink untschi kotschemunk laneh-hinktsch enda achwipisgeu woak endatsch salamuin.

Woak na Gegeyjumhet Jesusink peep, woak Jesus wtellapanil : Na aal, leketsch talli kakenk eli wulistamanup. Woak Wdallogagan schawi likhicqui kikep. Woak Elolalintschik apatschiechtite, mochgawapanil Allogagan palsilitschil metschi wulamallesop.

SECTION 28.

Woak talli Capernaum enchen Sabbathdeke eep enda Mawewink woak achgegimapanil, woak ganschelendamapanik, elachgegingetup. Ntite kschihhillep Wtaptonagan, woak achgegingenep elgiqui auwen wtelgixit, schuk matta

linaquachtowi Elekhasikil weuchsitschik. Ne talli enda Mawewink achpop Lenno mezt Manitto wtappitagop, na ganschalamop luep : Linauwineen, koecu eet wentschi klachauwelemellenk ki Jesus Nazareth guntschijey? guntschi eet paan mauwi metchihan kakeyina? gowoahellen Ewenikian, Eluwikschiechsian Kitanittowian. Schuk Jesus kschaptonalop, luep : ktschitgussil woak hokenk untschi ktschil. Woak mezt Manitto mamucquibhillalawall woak gendanechinall lelawi epichtit, ganschalamop woak untschi ktschip, schuk matta pallihawip. Woak Wischassowoagan otchukuwoapanil, woak littopanik : ta ha leu? ta untschijey jun wesink Achgegendewoagan? Allouchsowoaganink woak Wdallewussowoaganink untschi kschaptonalawall mezt Mantowitschil, woak olsittawawall woak ktschiwak. Woak wemi elek schawi pendaquachtop elemamek haki Galliloeink talli.

SECTION 29.

Woak metschimi untschi ktschip enda Mawewink, woak Simon Peter, woak Andreas Wikowak peep, witewak Jacobus, woak Johannes. Woak Simon Sucquisall schengiechinep husca nopenep; woak schawi aptonapanil, woak winuwamapanil necama untschi. Nanne nipawitawap, Wunachgink wdanap, amuigenap woak Nopenewoagan quittelap; schawi ala nopenep, nanne amuip, woak allogetawoapanil.

Schuk wulaquike, metschi sigate peschuwapanil mecheleneychki Palsitschik, woak mezt Mantowitschik. Woak wemi Utenink epitschik mawehhellepanik kotschemunk Esquandewink. Woak machelook guttisgawoapanil Machtandowall, schuk ngutti aptonete, nik ganschalamopanik luepanik : Ki Christ kakey, Getanittowit. Oquisemukgun, woak kschaptonalapanik, matta wdelelemawip aptonechte : ntite owoahawawall necama wtelli Christin. Woak machelook Palsitschik witaheapanik,

cheleleney winamallsachtapanik ; woak memajauchsitschil Wunachgall ika alennan, woak kikehapanok. Newentschi pakantschi luep, Jesaias Pipemetonhet elaptonetup: Hokenk wunattenummenep Kschauchsowoaganena, woak najundamenep Palsachtowoaganena.

SECTION 30.

Nanne allappaje nelema gieschapanowi, amup, woak enda nechoha achpit eep, woak patamap. Schuk Peter woak takanik Witawematschik wtégauwoapanil. Woak mochgawachtite wtellapanil: wemi auwen knattomgun. Woak nik mechelgik Wunattonawatschik wtachapanil, woak gullemawoapanik mattatsch wiwunukalachtik.

Schuk wtellapanil: Atam pechotschi etek Uteneyall, wentschitsch npemetonhalawak Pemauchsowaptonamik untschi Patamawos Sakimawoaganink, ntite nuntschi paan. Woak pemetonhenep enda Mawewingik elemamek Gallilœa, woak ktigamasop Machtandowall.

Woak nanne Gischquik wulaquike, Jesus newotte mechelgik epitschik, wtellapanil Gegimatschil: Awossenuppeque lachemotam. Woak otchukol Elekhasigil weuchsit, won wtellapanil: Nihillalan, tegolen ta ejajan. Jesus wtellawall: Woaksak Walowak, woak Tscholensak Pemapanik Wachschiecheyjuwak, schuk Wequisemukuk Lennowall atta hattewi Wilall Mechmaligank.

Woak tacquoak Gegimatschil wtellapanil: Nihillalian, lelemil ntellitsch ajane woak Nooch nhittamitsch allambakink hallane. Schuk Jesus wtellawall: Tegauwil, woak linau Engellikik walhalachtit Ehangellikil: Schuk ki na aal, pemetonhel Patamawos Sakimawoagan. Woak wunukalapanik wemi epitschik wentschi allums-gachtit woak pusohalapanik Amocholink, woak takanik Amocholall tangettowall witawemapanik, woak wdelil-lachtanewoap. Woak penna, petchinkup woak ganschi kschachanop Menuppekunk, wentschi Tguwall husca

poposogok Amocholunk, woak kitschiwi witopani. Schuk necama tsehitchink achpop, gauwip Mechmeli-gawanink. Woak Gegegimatschil otchawoapanil, toge-napanil, luepanik: Nihillalan, witahemineen! Atta eet koecu kuteha angellanque? Nan wtellapanil: Wo tangitti Welsittamek, quatsch wischasihek? Woak amuip, quittellap Geschchink, woak Menuppekink lap: Tschit-quil, katschi pendaquachtowi. Woak ala kschachanop, woak Menuppek klamihillep. Schuk wemi epitpannik wischassopani woak ganschelendamopani, luepanik: Auwen eet wo Lenno? ntite wdaptonalau schuk Geschchink, woak Menuppekunk, woak schawi olsittawawall.

SECTION 31.

Woak wdallemillachtowak petschillachtawak gamunk Menuppekunk haki Gergesenes woak Gadarenes Wtute-neyjuwawink, Gallilea tpsiqui gamunk etek. Woak unt-schi Amocholink gappate japewi, nakiskawawall nischowall Lennowall Machtandowall wdappitaguwoapanil Machtschicamiquik wengik, husca manunxopani, wentschi matta auwen talli elemiechen kaski pommissiwi. Mauchsuloamoe nutsch Machtandowall wdappitaguwoapanil. Woak matta a kaski gachpilawi, ili sogahellasall auwenkenke. Ntite mchelen gachpisop Amanall woak Sogahellasall unt-schi, schuk lachenummenep Sogahellasall woak pikiechtonep Amanall, woak atta auwen kaski wdallewussiwna. Matta koecu wdacquiwi, woak atta Wi-quahemunk ijachpiwip, schuk gunigischuk, gunitpoquik Wachtschuwikewunk achpop, woak allami Machtschicamiquik, salamop, woak Achsinnall natenumen pakamawall hokeyall. Jesusall newochtite wachellemat unt-schi, ika schihillepanik, pakachtehhellewak, ganschalamopani, luepannik: Koecu a lachauwelemellenk ki Jesus, Getanittowit Eluwussit Oquisin kakey? guntschi eet paan, mauwi mechachwilawemenk nelema tpsiquihillake? Ge-

mehemendowammel woak kitaptonalen Getanittowit elinquechink, wentschi matta mechachwilawehiwi. Nütechquo kschaptonalapanif Machtandowall wentschi Lennowall untschi ktschiechichtit. Woak Jesus ntütemauwap Mejauchsilitischil, wtellawawall : koecu ktellewunsi ? Nachguntinke luep : Legion ndellewunsi, ntite mechelhumena. Woak husca mehemendowammawawall, mat-tatsch untschi talli Haki pallisgawachtit, woak wentschitsch matta laachtik ganschi Mechitquek aak. Schuk ne talli mechelopanik Kuschkuschak scheyjawonke ntiasohepepanik. Woak Machtandowak mehemendowamapanil, luepanik : gatta ktisgauwineen, lelemineen nik Kuschkuschak schihillalanque. Woak Jesus wdelelingen, luep : Ika tschik. Nanne mezt Mantowitschik ktschimpanik untschi Lennowall woak Kuschkuschak otchapanik mechelgik. Woak wemi endchitpanik untschi Achewawunque Kidhan Mbink ; nischen tellen tcha pachxopanik, woak ap-tuppewak.

Schuk Kuschkuschall Nutemalatschil nemhittite elek, wschimopanik Utenink schihillepanik, woak wemi Uteneyall wdelatschimopanik elek, woak elichindup Machtandowall wdappitaguppanil. Woak wemi epitschik Utenink pepannik mauwi pennammennewo elek, woak Jesusink pepannik, wtenda newoapanil Lennowall wentschi ktschimpanik Machtandowak ; woak newoapanil Lenno, Legion wdappitagup .lemattachpop Jesus Wsitink, wullachgop, woak wewoatamop, woak wischassopanik. Woak nik epitschik, nik wemi nemhittitup wdatschimolchapanik elekup woak elihendup Machtandowall wdappitagopanik woak untschi Kuschkuschak. Woak wemi elemamek Haki Gadarenink epitschik mehemendowamapanil, wentschi palli ate, woak ngattinke Wtuteneyjuwawall, ntite husca wischassopanik. Nanne Amocholink pusite gachtau, na Lenno Machtandowak untschi ktschimpanik, mehemendowammawall wtellitsch leleman witawe-

man. Schuk Jesus matta nachgomawip, woak wtellawall, Wikian aal, woak Ktelangomikewunk, woak watelo Patamawos elgiqui muchiliechgune woak gettemagelemukunep. Nan wdanep, woak Utenink pemetonhenep, woak tellen Uteneyall penündhikep Jesus elgiqui ganschi lihanep, woak wemi auwen ganschelendamop.

SECTION 32.

Nanne Amocholunk pusop woak lappi undachgame wdelillachtanep, woak wemi auwen wingi natenap, nte metschi pehuwepanil. Woak lappi peep Wtutenink Capernaum; woak pendamichtite wtelli achpin Wiquahe-munk, mechelgik schawi mawehhellepanik, wentschi quila epichtit, ili matta tepachpiwipanik kotschemunk Esquandewink. Woak pemetonhalapanil Aptonagan. Nan achgegingete, Phariseitschik woak Lelpoatschik witschi lematlachpopanik wemi Uteneyall Gallileeink, Tschuwinenk woak Jerusalem wentschijeyitschik, Nihillalqonk Allouchsowoagan, Hokenk ejepop woak machelook kikehapanik. Woak penna, Lennowak pepannik, peschuwapanil Lennowall Shewongellikil Gechgauwingunk nejuwak najumapanik, woak gatta loochwalawall allamiquahemunk, Jesusink wentschi schengiechtawanall. Schuk alawossichtite eli wsami machelopanik: wochgitaque lakusopannik, wulokenamenewoap Ebhansikil, woak ~~ma~~ untschi Gechgauwingunk liechenapanil lelawi epichtitup Jesusink. Jesus nenke Olsittamoewoaganowawall, wtellapanil Schewongellikil: Nquis nhakewelenda! kpakitatamagun Gematschilissowoaganall. Woak alende Lepoatschik epitschik nihillatschi litehepanik: Auwen eet won Mattatschimuit? Auwen a hitta pakitatamosin Matschilissowoaganall schuk Patamawos nechoha? Woak Jesus schawi woahapanil elitehachtit, wtellapanil: Quatsch elgiqui matschitehajek Ktehuwawunk? taan a allowiwi apuat aptonalan Schewongellikil: kpakitatamagun Ge-

matschilissowoaganall? schitta linda, amuil, naten Gegauwingum woak pomissil? Schuk wentschitsch gowa-tonewo, Wequisemukuk Lennowall wtelli tepanittowin Pembakamigek pakitatamauwan Machtschilissowoaganall, wtellapanil Schewongellikil: Ktellel, pachsukquil, naten Gegauwingum woak matschil. Woak schawi amuip, elinguechinhattit wunattenummenep Gegauwingum woak matschil Wikit Patamawos amangachgenimawall. Nanne epitschik nemhittite, ganschelendamopanik, wulakenima-woapanil Getanittowilitschil elgiqui Allouchsohet ju enda Lauchsit; Wischassowoagan wtachgook woak luepanik: Atta haschi ndelinamowuneeen elek: Juke Gischquik me-manschilinamenk.

SECTION 33.

Woak lappi eep Scheyjunuppekunk, woak nik mechel-gik otchawapanil woak pemetonhalawak. Woak na unt-schi elemussite, wunewoapanil Lennowall ehenda Leen-hawachtink lemachdappite, luwunso Mattheus schitta Le-vis, Alphœus Quisall. Woak wtellapanil: Tegauwil. Woak pachsucquip, wemi wunukachtummen woak wte-gauwoapanil. Woak Levis wulitawap talli Wikit mechi Wipundewoagan. Woak metschi lemattachpite mache-look pepanik Publicanitschik woak Memachtschilissitschik, woak wipomawoapanil Jesussall, woak Gegegimatschil. Ntite mechelgik wtegauwoapanik. Nanne Weuchsitschik Elekhasikil woak Phariseisak nemhittite, wtelli Publi-canitschik, woak Metschilissitschik wipomate, mamukque-lemawapanil Gegegimatschil, wtellawoapanil: Quatsch eet Nihillalquek Wipomat Publicanitschik, woak Memachtschilissitschik? Jesus pendanke, wtellapanil: Ehoape-witschik atta gachtalawiwall Gekikehawetschil, schuk Palsitschik. Schuk na aak, gatta woaton woak gatta nostamen elewundasik luenk: Nuwinginamen Gettemage-lowoagan woak matta Wihundewoagan. Nundoochwe

Metschilissitschik mauwi wuntschiman, wentschi glup-
pichtit schuk matta Schachachgauchsitschik.

Woak Johannes Gegegimatschil woak Pharisoeitschil
lilenopanik ahoweli matta mizichtik; Nanne alende otcha-
wapanil wtellapanil: Quatsch eet Johannes woak Pha-
risoeitschik Gegegimatschik amentschimi matta mizichtik
woak patamawak; Schuk Gagegimawak matta wtellsi-
newo, schuk mizoak woak menewak? Jesus wtellapanil:
Kaski eet achtschingi laan Wipundewoganink li Wen-
tschimgussitschil: katschi mizihek woak schiwelenda-
mook, seki Witawemat Nehellatank wentschimatpannik?
Seki Nehellatank Witawemat, atta a kaski achtschinkha-
lawiwak, wentschi matta mizichtik: Schuk tpsigauwih-
hilleuchtsch Nehellatank matta tschitsch witawemachtik,
na wena matta miziwiwaksch.

Woak Enendhakewoagan wundamauwoapanil, wtella-
panil: Atta auwen mechowi Schachocquiwanink pan-
gewi Wuskachquiwon geliechhamowi, nute Wuskachqui-
won lechackihilleu untshi Mechowink, woaksch allowiwi
likhicqualachgat, woak pangewi Wuskachquiwon matta
wuliechenowi Mechowink. Woak matta auwen weskind
Wein wdatowon mechowi Chessinotenk: weskind Wein
togillachton Chesinutey, woak Wein soganehhin; woak
Chesinutey ankhittasu. Schuk wemi auwen weskind
Wein hatton weskind Chesinutenk, wentschitsch eliwi
genachgitonk. Woak auwen mechowek Wein menete,
matta woak schawi wingi menewi wuskind, eli luet, me-
chowek allowiwi wulit.

SECTION 34.

Nelaptonalachtite, Lenno mochgihhillep elewunsop
Jairus, Gegeyjumhet talli Skulink, Jesus seksitechink pa-
kachtehhellep, woak winuwamapanil, wentschi Wikit pate;
eli schuk mauchsiluwall Wdanall, tellen attach nischag-
achtinnamop gatti angel. Woak mehemendowammapp

luep: Nihillalan, Ndanis pecho angel, schuk ika pal, Genachk Hokenk hattol, wentschitsch Lehelechet woak Kiket. Woak Jesus pachsucquip, witschewoapanil woak Gegegimatschil, woak mechachelik wtegauwoapanil, woak meschihawawall. Ne talli Ochque achpop, metschi tellen attach nische Gachtin shaki mhocquinep, woak mcheli Kikehuwetschik undawendamenep, woak endchi latsches-sowunep wemihhillep eli wtenhenep Kikehuwetschik, schuk matta auwen kikehawi, woak ikalissi achwamallsop. Nanne Jesusink untschi pendanke, lelawi mechelgik wtenk untschi achtschingi ika eep, wdannap Singek Schakhocquiwan. Ntite witehep: Schuk kaski alennemane Schakhocquiwanall natsch nkiken. Woak schawi kpichhillep Mechocquinewoagan; woak Hokenk, wdamandamenep wtelli kikenep untschi elangellukup. Woak Jesus schawi Hokenk wdamandamenep eli Tschitanissowoagan Hokenk untschi ejejop; woak gluppoqueu wtelapanil wemi epitschil: auwen ndannukun equia? Schuk wemi auwen pachsowete; Petrus woak Witawematschil wtellapanil: Nihillalan, wemi auwen gemamschigak eli mechelhittit; ijabtschi knattoehto: Auwen ndannuk? Schuk Jesus luep: Kehella auwen ndannuk, ntite ndamandamen eli Tschitanissowoagan Nhakenk wentschihillep. Woak nattawoapamap elihatup. Na Ochque nenke eli matta kaski gandhattowi, ika eep, nungihillep, wuliwoaton eliechgukup, nischitquitawap, woak wemi kschiechatschimolchawap, woak wemi epitschik elinquechink wundamauwawap wentschi wdannap, woak eli schawi kiketup. Nan wtellapanil: Minschil Ndanis! Golsittamoewoagan, quitahemgun: Wulangundowoaganink allumsgal, wulamallessil untschi elanangellanup; Woak na Ochque schawi likhicqui kikep.

Nelaptonetup, alende Gegeyjumhetschil Wikit epitschik moochgihhillepanik, wtellapanil: Kdanis metschi angel, quatsch a ikalissi ktallogala Nehellatank? Schuk Jesus

pendanke, wtellapanil Gegeyjumbhetschil: katschi wischasihan, schuk wulista, natsch kikeu. Woak pejate Gegeyjumbhetschil Wikit, matta auwen nattemigalawip schuk Petrus, Jacobus woak Johannes, Jacobus Wimachtall, woak eliwi Wenitschanitschik. Woak newotte Achpiquetschik, Missamehellatschik, Lepakhittitschik woak Salamuitschik, wtellapanil: Quatsch nisktonhek, woak lepakook? palli aak, ntite Amemens atta alachewi, schuk gauwiu; woak gulkihapanil wuliwoahap wtelli angellenep. Metschi wemi kutschihak witschewoap Wenitschanitschik woak Witawematpanik, woak ndemigep Amemens schengiechinkup. Woak Amemens Wunachgink wdannap, wtellapanil: Talitha kumi! na windasik: Ochquetsitsch ktellel amuil. Woak Wtschitschanguall lappi peep, schawi amrip woak pomissop. Woak allogemo milan koecu mizit. Woak Wenitschanitschik husca ganschelendamopanik. Schuk necama tschitani quitelapanik wentschitsch matta auwen woatallachtik elek. Schuk wemi elekil pendaquachtup talli elemamek Haki.

SECTION 35.

Nanne Jesus untschi elemussite, wtegauwoapanil nishoak Achgepinquotschik, nik ganschalamapanik, luepanik: Ki Dabid Oquisin, ktemagelemineen! Woak Wi-quahemunk pejate, Gegepinquotschik otchapanil; woak Jesus wtellapanil: Golsittamohhumo ntelli a tepi ktellihellenewo? luepanik: Nihillalan Gohan! Nanne Wuschginguwawall meschenap luep: Nanne leketsch eli wulistamek. Woak apachginquenapanil. Woak Jesus quitelapanil wtellawall: Katschitsch pendaquachtowi elekil. Schuk alumsgachtite, wemi auwenil wtatschimochapanik untschi necama wemi talli elemamek Haki. Nan nik allumsgachtite, penna, peschuwapapanil Lennowall kpittonnep woak Mézit wdappitagol; woak Mezit Manitto metschi ktigamasite, Kpittonet aptonep. Woak wemi epitschih

wulelemelandamopanik woak luepanik : jun elek nelema haschi neichquottowip talli Israelink. Schuk Pharisei-sak luepanik : Ktigamasu mezeit Mantowitschik untschi Mechakilen Machtandowall.

SECTION 36.

Woak Jesus wemi Uteneyall elemamek Haki wdelloochwenep, achgegingep enda Mawewinkik, woak pemetonhep Kikewaptonamik untschi Patamawos Sakimawoaganink ; woak kikehapanik macheleneyachki Elangellukik woak Palsitschik. Woak attach nischa endchitschik wita-wemapanik, woak alende Ochquewak nil kikehapanil untschi mezeit Mantowitschik, woak untschi Elangellukpannik. Ajungo, Mary eluwunsit Magdalena, Hokenk wentschi ktschipanik nischaschtchoak Machtondowak, woak Johanna Chusa Wikimatschil, Herodes Genachgitakil, woak Susanna, woak mehelook takanik, nik wulihapanik woak tepalapanik untschi Latschessowoagano-wawunk. Woak newotte mechelgik epitschik, uschuwelemapanik. Ntite schauwalamopanik, woak achsehellepanik tat Memekschak atta auwen natschihawi. Wentschiwtellapanil Gegegimatschil : mechinqui Manschasquewoagan, schuk tatchittowak Mikemossitschik. Newentschi winuwamo Nehellatank Manschasquewoagan untschi, wentschitsch Elogalat Elalogetschik Manschaskhittewoaganink.

Woak untschimapanil attach nischa endchitschik, woak milapanil Allouchsowoagan wentschitsch ktisgawachtit mezeit Mantowitschik, woak wentschitsch kikehachtit endcheleneyachki Palsachtowoaganall, woak Linewoaganall. Nik attach nischa endchitschik Elogalintschik luwunsopanik : Netamiechen, Simon Elewunsit Petrus ; woak Andreas Wimachtall ; Jacobus Zebedæus Quisall, woak Johannes Wimachtall ; Philippus, woak Bartholomæus ; Thomas, woak Mattheus, nan Publican ; Jacobus,

Alphœus Quisall, woak Judas Lebboeus, witschi luwunsop Thaddœus; Simon, Canaink wentschi jeyop; woak Judas Ischariot Getschihillalat.

Nik attach mischa endchitschik Jesus allogalapanik wentschi nischoochwechtit, woak gullimawall luep: Katschi ahek elemiechen Nelowauchsitink, woak katschi loochwewik Samarititschik Wtuteneyjuwawunk; schuk wtachö Memekschak Tewongellitschik Israel Wikit wentschijeyik. Woak aak, pemetonhek woak laptonek: Metschi pechuwihilleu Awossagame Sakimawoagan. Kigehe Palsitschik, pilsohalo Elangellikik, logenau Ertgellikik, ktigamasik mezt Mantowitschik. Nutschque gemilgunewo; woak nutschque mekook. Katschi nima Syllbel schita wisawek Syllbel, woak matta Woapachsin wulatowek Wulambesink, woak katschi koecu gelenne-mook ta ejajek schuk Allahoon; Matta Pindassenacan, matta Achpoan, matta Matschipachquall, schuk Ksitowawunk etekil; woak katschi achquiwek nischenol Schakhocquiwannall. Ntite Elaloget wtelgixin Mizewoaganit. Schuk Utenink ajeque schitta Utenetittink, nattochto auwen eet ta achpite Wtelgixit; woak nanne achpik shaki lappi palli ajeque. Wiquohemink mattemigejeke, wangomawa, woak nanne Wiquoam wtelgixite, Ktellingundowoaganowa ikatsch wtachgook; Schuk attawtelgixique, lappitsch gotchukuwa Ktelangundowoaganowa. Woak enda matta natenukqueque, woak attawingsittaqueque, nanne palli aak unttschi Wiquahemunk, schitta Utenink, woak Ponk unttschi Ksitowawunk tandachgiteechtök Penundhikewoaganink li Hokewawunk. Kitschiwi ktellohhumo, Haki Sodom woak Gomorra allowiwi eksasamallsutsch mechi Ntutemawachtawoaganink, elgiqui linaquot Uteney.

Penno, ktallogelohhumo tat Memekschak lelawi epichtit Metimmewak. Newentschi wewoatamook Achgogak elsichtit, woak wulilissik Amewiwak elsichtit. Schuk

nechasik untschi jun enda Lauchsit : ntite lennemawach-
 tintsch Kakeyjuwa enda latschimolsink Wiquahemall,
 woak sesegachtehogehhimotsch enda Mawewingik. Woak
 ktallemapengehhimotsch Gegeyjumbetschik li woak Sa-
 kimajunkik untschi ni Nhakenk ; Penundhikewoaganink
 Hokewawunk li woak Nelowauchsitschik li. Nennatsch
 lennemawachtinke Kakeyjuwa, katschi penauwelendankhek
 koecutsch laptonejek : ntite schawi talli milgussihhimo
 elaptonejeksch. Ntite matta kiluwa ktellaptonewiwek,
 schuk Gochuwa Wtschitschanquall wdelaptoneu untschi
 Kakeyjuwa. Schuk Wimachtatsch wennemasina Wi-
 machtall li Anglowoaganink, Wetochwit Quisall woaktsch
 wdelihan. Woak Amemensak pachsucquiwaktsch, Kikey
 jujumowawunk li witahengewaktsch wentschi Nhillachtit.
 Woak kschingalgehhimotsch wemi auwen untschi ni Ndel-
 lewunsowoagan. Schuk nanni Getelendank petschi Wi-
 guajungik, nannitsch eli Pommauchsit. Schuk ngutti
 Utenink getonalukqueque ; takan lischimuik. Kitschiwi
 ktellohhumo : matta a gischalogewiwek Israel Wtuteney-
 juwawunquik sekitsch pen Wequisemukuk Lennowall.
 Gegegimgussit atta wdallowilissiwuna Achgegingetschil,
 woak Allogagan atta wdallowilissiwuna Nihillalgukil.
 Tepi a Gegegimgussit lissite Achgegingukil elsit, woak
 Allogagan lissite Nihillalgukil elsit. Wikit Nehellatank
 Beelzebub wihihllachtite ; allowiwitsch woak wihihllawa-
 wall Wewikit Witawematschik. Newentschi katschi
 quittajalawiwek. Matta a haski koecu gandhattowi
 wentschitsch atta woatasik, woak atta koecu gatschie-
 chenowi wentschitsch atta neichquottowi. Ta koecu lel-
 lek Pegenink, aptonek Woachejekink ; woak, ta koecu
 pendamek Kitowakuwawunk ; pemetonhek wochgitaque.
 Woak katschi quittajalawiwek Kokey Nhillowetschik, woak
 atta hitta nhillowewiwak Wtschitschank. Schuk allowiwi
 quittajalo nan Kokey woak Wtschitschank hitta nitamasu
 Machtandowinenk. Matta ksi mehhellank nischowall

Tscholentittall untshi ngutti **Pennis**? **ijabtschi** **atta** ngutti
Hakink **penihhillewi** **gentsch** **Gochuwa** **litehate**. **Schuk**
juke **wemi** **Gemilachguwa** **Kiluwawunk** **achkindasowall**;
newentschi **katschi** **wischastihek**, **kiluwa** **allowiwi** **mecha-**
wachtijek **macheli** **Tscholensak** **elawachtik**. **Newentschi**
auwen **Woadhiket** **Nhakey** **ju** **enda** **Lauchsit** **elinquechink**,
won **nepetsch** **nowoadhiken** **Nochunk** **Awossagamewi** **elin-**
quechink. **Schuk** **auwen** **Passowet** **Nhakey** **ju** **enda** **Lauch-**
sit **elinquechin** **hittit**, **nepetsch** **npassowen** **Hokeyall**. **Ka-**
tschi **ktitehahek** **ntelli** **paan** **Langundowoagan** **npetenum-**
man **Pembhakamigek**. **Matta** **npawon** **Langundowoagan**
mauwi **lennamawan**, **schuk** **Tangamican**. **Ntitechquo**
npaan **pachsucquihhillan** **ju** **enda** **Lauchsit** **Ochunk** **li**,
woak **Wdanis** **wentschitsch** **Pachsucquit** **li** **Goahesink**,
woak **Chum** **Sucquisink** **li**. **Woak** **ju** **enda** **Lauchsit** **Schin-**
galatschik **nihillatschi** **Wikit** **witawemawaksch**. **Auwen**
Ochwall, **schitta** **Gohessall** **allowiwi** **ahoalate** **elgiqui** **ni**
Aholit, **atta** **ndelgixiwi** **Nhakey**. **Woak** **auwen** **Quisall**
schita **Wdanall** **allowiwi** **ahoalate** **elgiqui** **ni** **Ahoalit**, **atta**
wdelgixiwi **Nhakey**. **Woak** **auwen** **atta** **natenumoque**
Aschtetehasik, **nawundelabouwap** **woak** **tegauwite**, **matta**
wtelgixiwi **Nhakey**. **Auwen** **mochgamen** **Pommauchso-**
woagan, **wonnitsch** **wdankhitton**; **woak** **auwen** **ankhitton**
Pommauchsowoagan **Nhakey** **untshi**, **wonnitsch** **mochga-**
men. **Auwen** **natenukuwa**, **ni** **natenukgun**; **woak** **auwen**
ni **natenite**, **wunatenan** **petalogalitup**. **Auwen** **Natenat** **Pich-**
pemetonhet, **Pichpemetonhetschil** **Wtellewunsowoaganink**,
wonnitsch **mischotamen** **Pichpemetonhetschil** **Eenhawach-**
towoagan. **Woak** **auwen** **Natenat** **Schachachgauchsit** **Wtel-**
lewunsowoaganink **Schachachgauchsitschil**, **natsch** **mischot-**
am **Schachachgauchsit** **Eenhawachtowoagan**. **Woak**
auwen **mauchsiluwall** **jun** **Tenktititschil** **menahbate** **ngutti**
Menewoagan **tehek** **Mbi**, **Welsittank** **Wdellewunsowoaga-**
nink **untshi**: **schachacki** **ktellohhumo**, **matta** **a** **wdank-**
hittowi **Wteenhawachtowoagan**.

Nanne Jesus jul Wtappandewoaganall pakandaptonalate attach nischä Gegelimatschil, allumsgep na untschi, achgegingenep woak pemetonhep Wtuteneyjwawunkik. Woak allumsgepanik woak wemi Uteneyall wdeloochwewewoap, woak pemetonhenewoap, Pemauchsowaptonamik, wtellitsch gluppichtit Patamawossink woak wusken lauchsichtit. Machelook woak ktigamasopanit mezt Mantowitschil, mecheli Palsitschik schonawoapanik woak kikehuwepanik wemi ta li.

SECTION 37.

Wtenk untschi leep, Utenink ejate elewunsik Nain : woak mechelook Gegelimatschil, woak takanik mechelgik witschewoapanil ; schuk giechgi Utenink pejate Kpahopink, penna Engelluk wundoochachtonewa mauchsiluwall Gohessall Quisall ; schikujop, woak machelook witschewoapanik untschi Utenink. Nihillalquonk newotte gettemagelemapanil, woak wtellapanil : katschi lepakhan. Woak ika nipop Techenican meschenap, woak Nejundamelitschik nipopanik. Woak laptonep : Pilape, ktellel, amuil. Woak Ehangellittup amuip, woak nutaptonep. Woak milapanil Gohessall. Woak Wischassowoagan otchukopanik wemi auwen, machelemoachgenimawawall Patamawossall luepanik : Mechi Pipemtonhet pachsukquip ju epijenik, woak Getanittowit pennauwelemapanil Wtellenapejumall. Woak elaptonenkup Hokenk untschi pendaquachtop wemi Tschuink Haki woak woakawi.

SECTION 38.

Woak Johannes Welsittagapanil atschimolchawoapanil wemi elekil. Nanne talli Kpahotink pendanke Christ Wdallogewoaganall, untschimapanil nischowall Gegelimatschil, woak allogalapanil Jesusink wentschi linde : Ki eet nan Peuchgussit, schita takan npehawunatsch ? Schuk tpisqui likhikqui mechelook kikehapanil Elangelli-

kik woak Palsitschik, woak mezt Mantowitschik. Woak mecheli Gegepinguetschik milapanil Nemoaganil. Nik Lennowak Jesussink pachtite, luepanik : Johannes Sokenepaluwet npetalogalquenk wentschi lellenk : Ki eet nan Peuchgussit, schita pili auwen npechawunatsch ? Jesus nachgutem woak wtellapanil : Ika aak lappi lome Johannessall enda Nemek woak Pendamek ; Achgepinquetschik eli apachginguehhellewak ; Schewongellikik wuli pomissowak ; Elangellikik geschiechewak ; Achgepchoatschik pendameuhenewo ; Angellukik amuiwak, woak Gettemaxitschik pemetonbalan Pemauchswaptonamik. Woak Welapensit atta Achschalawechgussit, untschi Nhakenk. Johannes Elogalatpanil metschi matschichtite, nanne Jesus wunutschi Johannes wundaptonalapanil mechelgil Epitschil : Koecu eet gundochwenewo Bischuwiwi, koecu eet gatta Nemek ? gatta nemenewatsch Wigenask untschi Geschchink ktschuequihillak ? Schitta koecu eet gatta Nemek wentschi ktelloochwenewo ? gatta eet newoan Lennowall wtackewall Equilit ? penno, welhik Equitschik, woak wiaxitschik Sakimawak wikichtit wdappinewo. Schita koecu wentschi ika kdahhimo, gatta newoan Pichpemetonhetschil ? kebella ktellohumo, Allowilissit auwen, Pichpemetonhet elsit. Nitechquo wonni na Lenno untschi elekhasu : Loquel, ndallogala Ndenschellum elinquechinan Niganit, necamatsch wuliton Ktemacan ejajan. Kitschil ktellohumo : Wemi Endchitschik Ochquewall untschi Gischigitschik, matta pachsucquip allowi Mechakilenit, woak atta achpiwi allowi mechi Pipemetonhet Johannes Sokenepaluwet elsit. Schuk Tenktitit Patamawos Sakimawoaganink allowi mechakilen necama elsit. Schuk untschi Gischguwall Johannes Sokenepaluwetschil juke petschi allouchsuwi pejeju Awossagame Sakimawoagan ; woak Allouchsitschik achtschingi wtinnemenewo. Nite wemi Niganiweuchsitpannik woak Wtappandewoagan penundhikenewo Johannesink petschi. Woak wingi nate-

numeque, necama Elias na peuchgussop. Auwen Hittawakit, kaski pendam, pendanketsch.

Woak mechelgil wingi glistamapanil, woak Publicanitschik olsittewoapanil Patamawossall, woak sokenepassopanik Johannes Sokenepaltowoagan untschi. Schuk Phariseisak woak Lelpoatschik mattutemenewoap Getanittowit eligischiechenop li Hokewawunk, woak atta soken epasiwipannik untschi necama.

Woak Nihillalquonk laptonep : Koecu a ndelelema jun Elhakewit, woak auwenil linaxoak? tpsiqui wtellsinewo Amemensak elsichtit, lelawi Utenink enda Mehallamach-tink lemachdappichtit, littichtit : achpiquenolhumena schuk atta gendegewiwek, salamuihhena Kakewawunk li, woak atta lepakuwek. Ntite Johannes Sokenepaluwet peep, matta Achpoan miziwip, woak atta Wein menewip, wuntschi ktellowenewo, Machtando wdappitagol. Wequiseemukuk Lennowall peep, mizu woak meneu, woak ktellowenewo : penna, wonni Lenno amangipu, woak Wein Menet, Publicanitschil woak Memachtschilissitschil Elangomatschil. Woak Wewoatamoagan schachachgauchsohenind untschi Wunitschanak.

Naane wuntschi kschaptonalawall Uteneyall enda allowiwi ganschilallogenep. Woak ijabtschi matta penauwelendamowunewoap. Wo ki Chorazin ! Wo ki Bethsaida ! Tyronink woak Sidonink elgiqui ganschilallogepanne, kiluwa elinamehup, mimetschi loamoe schiwelendamowitehepanik Minute's Equink woak Pongunk. Schuk ktellenewo : Tyro, woak Sidon, mingachsa eksasamallso-waktsch Mekeniechink Gischquike, elgiqui kiluwa. Woak ki Capernaum, eli Machelemuxian petschi Awossagame, Machtandowinenk lanehhintsch. Ntite Sodomink elinaquo ganschilallogepanne ki eli nemanap ; quajaqui hattep petschi juke Gischquik. Schuk ktellohhtumo : Haki Sodom allowiwi apuat wdelinamentsch mechi Ntutemawach-towoaganink ki elinamantsch.

Nanne likhicqui Jesus laptonep: Quewulakenimellan Wtochemellan, Nihillataman Awossagame, woak Pemhakamike, ktelli gandhattauwanep julil Lepoatschik, woak Wewoatangik, woak ktelligemitachcaniechtauwanep Amentittak. Gohan Wtochemellan! nitechquo ktelgiqui wulinamenep elinquechinan. Wemi koecu nihillatelukgun untschi Nochunk; woak matta auwen owoahawi Wequisink, na schuk Wetochwink, woak matta auwen owoahawi Wetochwink na schuk Wequisink, woak Wequisink ta Elitehat auwenitsch owoatellan. Paak ni Nhakenk wemi Uschuwamallsijek woak Schachwelemuijek, nitsch tschitanilawemellohumo. Kakewawunk natenumook, Ni Wehocquenink, woak gatta lissin ni elsija, ntite ntukauwussi, woak tangelensi untschi Ndehenk: nantsch gemochgamenewo Ktschitschanguwawunk li Allachimoatenamogan. Nitechquo Nhocquenia wulamamquot, woak Niwaschon langinaquot.

SECTION 39.

Schuk mauchsu Pharisee gattalep wtellitsch wipoman. Woak ndemikep Pharisee Wikit, woak lemattachpop mauwi mizite. Woak schela, Ochque achpop talli Utenink Metschilissit. Pendanke wtelli Pharisee Wikit mauwi mizite, petonep Mhokhak ehattek welhik Pomih, tschitschink Wsitenk wunipop woak lepakop; woak guschiechtonep Wsitall nachpi Suppinquall, woak Milach wtauwekenep penquiquammawall, mosktonawawall Wsitall, woak schomawawall nachpi Pomi. Nanne Pharisee Wentschimat nenke elek, nihillatschi Wdehenk laptonep: Wonni Lenno niganaweuchsate, owoaton a Ewenikit wo Ochque, woak Elinaxit na Meschenat, ntite machtschilissu. Jesus nachgutem wtellawall: Simon, hatte koecu lellane Laptonep: Rabbi, luel.

Mauchsu Lenno nischowall Lennowall lekhammapanil: mauchsiluwall lekhamawap palenach tcha pechki

Pennisall; tacquoak palenach-tchenachki. Schuk quila enhikechtit, eliwi miwelendamauwoapanil. Luel, auwen jak nischowak allowiwitsch wdahowalan? Simon nachgutm luep: Ntiteha, necama eli allowi mecheli miwelendamauwap. Wtellapanil: Gulamoc nanne leu. Woak gluppoqueu Ochquewunk li, Simonall wtellawall: Knewoa wo Ochque? Wikian ndemikep, matta Mbi gemiliwi Nsitink li. Schuk necama guschiechton Nsitall unttschi Suppinguall, woak Milachk wtauwekenep penquiquamapanil. Matta quawangomiwip, schuk necama seki jun paja, matta iala mostonamen Nsitall. Matta kschammenuwiwip Nil nachpi Pomih, schuk necama schammennummenep Nsitall nachpi wingimakhoki Mbeson. Newentschi ktellē: necama pakitatamauwan mcheli Pallawewoaganall, eli machi ahoalep. Schuk auwen tatchitto pakitatamauwan, na woak kechittik ahoaleu. Woak Ochquewall wtellapanil: kpakitatamagun Gematschilissowoaganall. Nanne Wipunditschik nutschilitehepanik Wdehuwawunk: Auwen eet won, Pakitatamat Matschilissowoaganall? Schuk necama wtellapanil Ochquewall: Golsittamoewoagan quitahhemgun, allumsgal, Wulangundowoagan ktappitagun.

SECTION 40.

Woak ngutten Sabbathdeke nesquo wusken Gischuch achpop eschoochwete Ehagihenk, woak Gegegimatschil pachgenummenall Saquemall, pikenummenall Wunachguwawunk, woak mizopanik eli gattopuichtit. Nanne alende Phariseitschik nemhittite, wtellapanil: Loquel, Gegegimquonnik mikindamenewo matta Lelenink Wtapandewoaganink Sabbathdeke, wentschi lissin. Schuk wtellapanil: Matta eet ktakindamowunewo David elissitup, necama woak Witawematschik gattopuichtite? Eli Patamoewigawanik eep, Abjathar enda Pipemetonhetup; woak mizop wulik Achpoan, woak milapanil Witawema-

tschil; nil matta pili auwen lelemawip mizin schuk Pipe-
metonhetschik nechoha. Schita matta ktakindamowune-
wo Wtappandewoaganink, Pipemetonhetpanik Sabbath-
deke Tempelink elgiqui pallitonewo Sabbath Gischgu,
woak pallapoak quajaqui? Schuk ktelenewo, jun achpo
eluwi Mechakgilit Tempel elgilen. Schuk nostameque
elaptonenk: Nowinginamen Gettemagelowoagan, schuk
matta Wibungewoagan: Kiluwa matta a gendelemawipa-
nik Pelachpitschik. Woak wtellapanil: Sabbath Gischgu
gischiechenuntschi ju enda Lauchsit, Schuk ju enda Lauch-
sit atta gischihawi untschi Sabbath Gischgunk. Wequi-
semukuk Lennowall woak Nehellatank Sabbath Gischgu.

SECTION 41.

Nanne untschi allumsgep, woak tacquoak Sabbathdeke
enda Mawewink ndemigep woak achgegingep; woak
talli achpop Lenno Wunachk wdellenahawan metschihil-
lep. Woak Lepoatschik, woak Phariseak natschihapa-
nil, gachenatsch kikeuhen Sabbathdeke, woak ntutema-
woapanil, luepanil: majawi eet wulit kikeuhen Sabbath-
deke? wentschitsch mochgunde Wtakenimink. Schuk
necama woahapanil elitehachtit, woak wtellawall Lenno-
wall Wunachk metschihillep: pochsucquil jun lelawi ni-
pawil. Nanne pachsucquip woak ika nipop. Woak Je-
sus wtellawoapanil: Ntutemolenewo: taan a majawi leu,
wentschi tepi mikindanke Sabbathdeke, Welhik schita
Medhik? pommauchsohen, schitta palliton? Schuk
tschitquikhillepanik. Nanne necama wtellawoapanil:
Auwen eet kiluwa achpo ngutti Memekisch wetallemunsite,
Sabbathdeke Woalink penihhilate, matta eet schawitsch
wdannan woak untschi ktinnaan? atta eet Wetschitschan-
quit allowiwi Welilissit Memekisch elsit? Newentschi
schachachki wulit welhik mikindank Sabbathdeke. Woak
pennawoapanik wiwuniwi manunginaxop, woak schiwe-
lendamp esenik Wdehuwawunk untschi, woak Lenno-

wall wtellapanil: Schachachgennim Genachk. Woak schachachgennemenep: Nanne Wunachk lappi majawihhillep, woak wulamallsop ktakan linaquachtop. Nanne Phariseisak untschi ktschipanik, manungihhillepanik, woak wtackenutemenewoap, tatsch elikind; woak Herodianitschik witatschimolchapanik elenumhittit wentschi nhillinde. Schuk Jesus woataque, untschi palli eep, woak mchelook wtegauwoapanil, woak wemi kikehapanil. Schuk quittelapanik mattatsch ktschihhillalachtit. Wentschitsch pakantschi leke elaptonetup Niganiweuchsit Jesaias, elowetup: Loquel, won Ndallogagan, nan ngischimap, woak eluwi ndahoala, necama nolilawehuk Ntschitschangunk. Hokenk ndaton Ni Ntschitschank, woak Ekhekewitschik woatelantsch Schachachgauchsowoagan; Mattatsch gelogewi, woak mattatsch ganschalamuiwi, woak Ganschalamoagan mattatsch pendaquachtowi kotschemunk. Wigenask schauwoppeu, mattatsch poquihillachtowon, woak waseleniwi Pimenatan mattatsch atewi, sekitsch gischiechen Schachachgapewoagan woak Patatschwiltsit. Woak Nelowauchsitschik nagatamenewotsch Wtelwunsowoagan.

SECTION 42.

Woak apatschichtite mechelgik lappi mawehhellapanik, wentschi matta tepi Achpoan miziwipanic. Woak Wita-wematschik pendamichtite, kotschemunk epannik gatta glennan, ntite luepannik: attu wuliwoatamowi. Nanne peschuwoapanil Mezit epitaguk Lenno achgepinquep woak kpittonep, woak kikehapanil, wentschi Achpequinquot woak Kpittonet nemenepp woak aptonep. Woak wemi auwen ganschelendamop, luepanik: Atta eet won David Wequisemukuk? Schuk Phariseisak woak Lelpoatschik Jerusalem. Wengik pendamichtite luepanik: Beelzabub wdappitagol, woak won Machtandowall Saki-mawall untschi ktigamasu Machtandowak. Nanne Jesus

woataque elitehachtit, untschimapanil, woak mawemapani, woak aptonalate Enendhakewoagan wundamauwap, luep: Ta hatsch hitta leu, mauchsu Satan wentschi ktakan Satan getisgauwate? Endchi Sakimawoagan nihillatschi mamachtangundinke, logihilleu; woak endchi Uteney schita Wiquoam mamachtangundinke nihillatschi, matta kaski tschitanigapawiwi. Newentschi mauchsu Satan ktakan getisgauwate, nihillatschi a tschetschpissinewo, ta ha untschitsch tschitanissin Sakimawoagan? Woak ni untschi Beelzebub ktigamasiane mezitschi Mantowitschik, taan auwen untschi ktigamasowak Genitschanuwawak; Newentschi necamawa gigischachgenimgelhimo. Schuk ni ktigamasia mezitsch Mantowitschik untschi Getanittowit Wunachk; woak untschi Wtschitschank, schachachki Patamawos Sakimawoagan gotchukguna. Schitta tepi eet auwen Tschitanessit Lenno Wikit ndemikeu, wentschi Amintschihat, gentsch nhittami gachpilate Tschitanissit Lenno, nahhena Amintschihat Wiquahemunk etek? Tschitanessit Kinsit Lenno nutematanke Wikit, nallauwi hatte Elatschesowet. Schuk allowiwi Tschitanessit quilutawate, woak patahate, natsch wtschikenawall negatangup, woak achgekhammen endchi wshuwetup. Auwen atta witauchsique, ngoquekhmagun, woak auwen matta witschi Nhakey mawenasike, nan schuk achsehhelachton.

Newentschi ktellenewo: Wemi Matschlissowoaganall pakitatamauwanall ju enda Lauchsitschil, woak Mattaptonaganall li Getanittowitink, wentschi mattaptonalachtit Getanittowit; schuk Mattaptonaganall li Welsit Mtschitschangunk, matta pakitatamagewiwak ju enda Lauchsit. Woak auwen tschanaptonalate Wequisemukuk Lennowall, nan pakitatamauwan: Schuk auwen tschanaptonete li Welsit Mtschitschangunk, atta a pakitatamauwi jun Pemhakamigek, woak matta Mekeniechink, eli pataton Gischachgenimgussowoagan hallamagamik. Eli luepanik:

Mezt Manitto wdappitagol. Na gentsch nipalinde Welsit
 Hittuk, natsch Welhik wentschiken; schitta Mezinsit Hit-
 tuk nipalinde, natsch Mezinsikil wentschikinkil; nute Me-
 hittuk woachgussu wentschikingil untschi. Kiluwa quisch-
 gumowijeque, ahanhocquijeque, ta guntschi wulaptona-
 mohhumo kaski, seki metapewijek? ta koecu pagachtschi-
 hilleu auwen Wdehall, untschi Wdon pallischpehhelleu.
 Welilissit Lenno Welhik Latschessowet Wdehenk, Welhik
 penundhikeu; woak Metschilissil Lenno, Medhik schuk
 Latschessowet Wdehenk, Medhik penundhikeu. Schuk
 ktellohhuomo, wemi auwen ntutemauwantsch Mekeniech-
 ink Gischquike endchen tschanaptonechtit untschi. Ktap-
 tonaganall untschi gischachgenimgetsch, woak Ktap-
 tonaganall untschitsch gendelemukge. Nanne alende
 Lepoatschik, woak Phariseitschik nachgutinke luepa-
 nik: Rabbi! ktajandamoleneen Kigenolewoagan penun-
 dellijen untschi Awossagame. Woak nachgutem, wtel-
 lapanil: Juk Metapewit Elhakewit Kigenolewoagan wu-
 nattochtonewo, woak matta pili milawaktsch Kigenole-
 woagan, schuk Pipemetonhetpaninga Jonas Okigenole-
 woagan. Nutechquo Jonas elsitup, nacha Gischque,
 woak nachen Tpoquike wdappinep Mbiachk Wachtenk:
 tpsiquitsch woak ju enda Lauchsit Quisall nach Gisque,
 woak nachen Tpoquik Allamhakinksch wdappin. Nik Ni-
 nive epitpannik nipawitawaktsch Mekeniechink Gisch-
 quike witsche won Elhakewit woaktsch gendelemawawall;
 nute, allacquelendamewoap Jonas pemetonhalachtite,
 woak wulilissopanik. Woak penna, Allowilek Jonasink
 elecup. Sakimechque Schawanewunk untschi pachsucqui-
 uchtsch Mekeniechink Gisquike witsche jun Elhakewit,
 woaktsch gendelemawawall: Nute Wikhakamike umenep,
 gatta pendamenep Salomo Wewoatamoagan. Woak
 penna, jun Allowilek Salomonink elecup. Mezt Manitto
 metschi ktschite Wenhokeyit untschi, missamehhelleu enda
 gageu, ndonamen enda nallowi Achpit, schuk atta moch-
 gamowi. Wentschi tamse Luet: lappitsch ngutkin Wikia

enda ngitschin. Woak pejate wunemen 'nechohëleu, kschiechhamen woak wulitasu. Nan ne eu woak wunala-wall nischasch tchoall Mantowitschil, allowiwi metape-wall nihillatschi elsit; woak ika pejachtite, nan wtenda wikinewo; Nan wtenk untschi Lenno Hokenk allowiwi machtschi leu elekup.nhittami. Woak tpisquitsch leu jun metapewi Elhakewitink. Nelaptonetup, Ochque untschi mechelgik Epitschik amangaptonep woak wtellapanil: Welapensit Wachtenk epijannup, woak Nonacan nonejap. Schuk necama luep: Gohan, Welapensitschik Pendangik Patamawos Wtaptionagan woak geleniumhittit.

Nelaptonalachtite Epitschik; Gohessall woak Wimachtall pepanik, kotschemunk nipopanik, allogemopanik wentschiminde, eli wsami machelook wiwuniwi lemattachpopanik wentschi matta kaski otchawoapanik. Nanne mauchsu wtellapanil: Schela, Gahowes woak Kimachtak kotschemunk nipoak, gatta koecu lukgun. Schuk nachgominde luep: Auwen Ngahowet, woak auwenik Nimachtak? Woak aspinachgep Gegegimatschil li, woak gage-linguamapanil wiwuniwi Elemappitschil woak luep: penno jun Ngahowes, woak jukik Nimachtak Patamawos Wtaptionagan pendamichtit, woak nosogamichtit. Ntitechquo auwen lissite Nooch Awossagame Welelendank, nanne Nimat woak Nechesmus, woak Ngahowes.

SECTION 43.

Nanne Gischquike Jesus Wiquahemank untschi palli eep, woak Scheyjunuppekink lemattachpop, woak ach gegingenep. Ne talli Mechelgik mauwehhellepanik, woak untschi Uteneyall ika schihellepanik epitup: Nan Amocholunk pusop, ika lemattachpop. Woak wemi Epitschik japewi nipopanik. Woak macheli aptonala-panil, woak achgegimapanil untschi Enendhakewoa-woaganall, woak laptonep: Glistamook, loquek! Sehhsenehhiket wdanep mauwi senehhin Owochganim. Woak neli senehhikete, alende Ktemacanink machteechenop

woak damachgigasop ; woak Tcholensak Pemapanik pe-
 panik, wequitamenewoap. Alende machtechenop Schin-
 gachteapuchki teapuchki, Haki enda schuk tatchittop hatte,
 woak metschimi sakenop eli tatchenop Haki ; schuk. Gi-
 schuch kschilandeke, schauwihhillep, woak eli matta
 tschuphicquiwip, woak eli gachtep Haki metoochtep. Alen-
 de Wochganim aschitta Gawunschigewunk machtechenop,
 woak Gawunschak allemi gunaquachtop, wentschi ap-
 tasque, woak matta koecu wentschikenowip. Woak
 alende machtechenop enda wulik Haki, sakenop woak
 wulikenep, woak gischikenammenep, alende nachenachket
 tchinkop ; alende guttasch tchenachk, alende guttapachki
 tchink wentschikingup. Woak wtellapanil : Auwen Hit-
 tawakit, hitta pendam, pendanketsch. Woak nechohalenite
 Gegegimatschil Witawematschil, witsche attach nischa
 Endchitschil, ntutemawoapanil, luepanik : taan eet Wia-
 dasik jun Enendhakewoagan, woak koecu eet wentschi
 Enendhakejan pemmetonhalachke ? Nachgutem luep :
 Kiluwa gemilgenewo wentschi gowoatonewo gatschiechen
 Patamawos Sakimawoagan ; schuk kotschemunk Epit-
 schik schuk untschi Enendhakewoaganall wundamauwa-
 nall. Ntite auwen Welhattak milauchtsch wentschi wiaxu :
 schuk auwen matta welhattaque, woaktsch ajummawan
 endchi wulaton. Na untschi Enendhakewoaganall un-
 tschi ndaptonalawak. Ntite Wuschginguwawink untschi
 matta wunemowunewo, woak Kittawawunk untschi atta
 pendamowunewo, woak atta nostamowunewo ; wentschi
 matta gluppiwunewo, woak matta pakitatamawiwall Ma-
 tschilissowoaganall. Newentschi talli pakantschi leu Je-
 saias nigani penundhiketap, elowetup : Hittawakuwawink
 untschi kpendamohhumotsch, woak matta nostamohhu-
 motsch, woak Geschginguwawunk untschi genemene-
 wotsch, woak mattatsch ktelinamowek. Ntite jun Elha-
 kewit Wdehin tschitanissu, woak Hittawawunk untschi
 matta wulipendamenewo, woak soppinquenewo ; wen-

tschi matta nemowunewo Wuschginguwawunk, woak matta pendamowunewo Hittawakuwawunk untschi, woak matta nostamowunewo Wdehuwawunk untschi, wentschi atta ktukiwak, wentschi nowitahemapanne. Schuk gulapensihhimo Geschginguwawunk eli Nemek: woak Kittawakuwawunk untschi eli Pendamek. Kitschiwi ktellohhumo: Machelook Pipemetonhetschik woak Schachachganchsitschik gatta nemenewoap kiluwa eli Nemek, woak matta wunemowunewoap, woak gatta pendamenewoap eli Pendamek, woak matta pendamowunewoap.

Woak wtellapanil: Atta nostamoweque jun Enendhakewoagan, ta guntschitsch Nostamek wemi takanil Enendhakewoaganall. Newentschi glistamook Enendhakewoagan untschi Sechsenehhiket. Lenno Senehhit Aptonagan sehbelachton. Ntite Patamawos Wtaptionagan wochganimo. Auwen pendanke Aptonagan untschi Sakimawoagan, schuk atta nostamoque: natsch Mezit peu, woak amintschihawall Aptonagan Wdehenk senehhingup: wentschi matta wulistamowi, woak atta Kikewit. Nan wdelinaxin Ktemacanink Senehhingup. Woak enda Schingachteapuchki Haki sehellachtongup, nan wtellsin; pendanke Aptonagan, woak schawi nateninge, woak wulendam, schuk matta tschubhicquiwi Hokenk, woak matta tschitanitehewi; shaki likhicqui olsittamen, schuk tamse machtschileke, Schinginawachtowoagan pachsucquike Aptonagan untschi, metschimi achschalawechgussu, woak logahhelleu. Schuk enda Gawunschigewink, sehellachtongup, na wtellsin; pendanke Aptonagan; schuk Lachauwelendamoagan untschi Pemileek, woak Achgiwalittowoagan untschi Pawallessowoagan, woak Wingelendamoagan Pembakamigek wdeliton wentschitsch Aptonagan matta wulikenowi, woak matta gischikenamowi. Woak wulik Haki Senehhingup nan wtellsin; pendanke Aptonagan, woak nostanke, nateninke, woak glenninke Welilissit, woak Welamoet Wdehinink, woak Welhik Wentschit Peuchtowoaganink. Woak

mauchsü Gischikenammit, nguttapachki tchinke, takan guttaschtchenaehki tchink, tacquoak nachenachk tchink. Woak wtellapanil : Nachxummen eet auwen Waselenican, woak allamunk Hallpangellink schita Chansonink wda-don? Schachachki matta; ulaha ehenda Nipachtonk hatton, wentschitsch Mattemigetschik nembhittit Waselenican. Nütechquo atta koecu wsami gatschiechenowi, wentschitsch atta neichquottowi; woak matta a kaski koecu kimi leu, wentschitsch matta pendaquachtowi wemi ta li. Auwen Hittawoakit hitta pendamen, pendanketsch. Woak wtellawoapanil : Nechasik, ta koecu, schita elinakhoke Pendamek : Nanne Kikhican ewegejek kikhammeque, lappitsch kikhammogenewo. Woak kiluwa jun Pendamek ika lissitsch kteliechgenewo.

Woak pili Enendhakewoagan wundamawoapanil, luep : Awossagame Sakimawoagan Lennunk linakhoke na welhik Wochganim, Senehbit Wdagihacanink. Schuk Lennowak gewichtite, Schingalatschil peep woak Alsqueu wiamochki senehhinep, woak allumsgep. Nanne metschi sakeninke, woak allemikinke, na woak neichquottop Alsqueu etekil. Nanne Allogaganak epannik Nihillalquich-titschil wtellapanil : Nihillalijenk, matta eet welhik Wochganim senehhwip Ktagihacanink? taan eet wentschijey Alsqueu? Wtellapanil : Schingalowet nan wdeliton. Allogaganak luepannik : Ktite ajenque a mauwi monemenk Alsquokil? luep : matta ! wentschi matta Wheat witsche monumoweque Alsquewall monameque. Lino eliwitsch allemiken petschitsch manschasquen, endatsch ntellawak Manschaskhittitschik : Nhittami mawenemok wemi Alsquokil woak wulamptik wentschitsch lusasike, schuk Wheat mawenemook Wikia.

Woak laptonep : Patamawos Sakimawoagan jun linakhoke, tat auwen Wochganim Hackink lanehhinke, Tpoquik Gewit, Gischquik Amuit; Wochganim saken woak allemiken, matta neçanta awoatowon. Ntite Haki nihilla-tschi gischikenammen nhittami Asgiquall, aschite Saque-

maß; nanne untschi tepikenol Wentschikingil. Schuk metschi tepiken, nanne schawi wdallogemo damaskhiken, eli tpisquihhilleu manschasquen.

Nanne luep: Auwenil a ndelinawaneen Patamawos Sakimawoagan? woak elinaquo Enendhakewoagan untschi hitta wundameneen? Awossagame Sakimawoagan elek Wochganimink Mustard, auwen weteninke woak Wdaghacanink senebhite. Jun Wochganim allowi tanktittit wemi Minquak etek. Schuk allemikinke allowiwi gunaquachtol wemi Kabitschinkil, woak Hittuk gischiken, wentschitsch Tscholensak Pemapanik pewak woak equiwi Wtochunall wdappinewo.

Woak pili enendhakewoapanil: Awossagame Sakimawoagan elek Papastek, na Ochque wetenep woak nacha Bushelink Locat wiamochgihhillep, shaki wemi pakantschi pastep. Wemi jul Jesus aptonalapanil Enendhakewoaganall untschi, woak mätta wdaptonalawipapanil, gentsch enendhaketete. Schuk Gegegimatschil nechoha wemi kschiechi wundamawoapanil. Wentschi pakantschi leu, elaptonengup untschi Niganiweuchsitink eluwetup: Ntonkdonechin wentschitsch Enendhakeja, woaksch kschiechi windamen Gatschiechingup eka nutschi Pemhakamigek.

Nanne Jesus wdelemapanil Mechelgil allumsgachtite, woak Wiquahemunk peep. Nanne Gegegimatschil othawoapanil, luepanik: Windamauwineen Enendhakewoagan untschi Alsqueu Hagihacanink! Nachgütinke wtellawawall: Wequisemukuk Lennowall majavi Senebhiket welhik Wochganim. Pemhakamik elek Hagihacan. Amemensak Sakimawoaganink, nik welhik Wochganimntschik. Metapewitschik Amemensak, Alsqueu tpisquilinaoak. Schingalowet Senebhiket Machtando Elawunsit. Manschaskhittewoagan Windasik Wiquajungik Haki. Ensshellaksch Manschaskhillitschik. Nan elgiqui monumunde Alsquwall, woak Tindewiak lusasike, woak tpisquitsch leu Wiquajunkik Haki. Wequisemukuk Lenno-

wall wdallogalawaktsch Wtenschellumall, nicksch mawen-
emenewo. untschi Wsaksimawoaganink wemi Achschala-
wechtowoaganall woak Medhik mikindamichtit, woaktsch
lanehbinewo Tindewink Gischiechink, endatsch sala-
muin woak tschaganigechink. Nennatsch Schach-
achgauchsitschik gischachtewak Gischu~~u~~ elgiqui Gisch-
achte~~k~~ talli Ochuwawak Sakimawoaganink. Auwen
Hittawakit hitta pendam, pendanketsch. Lappi, Awos-
sagame Sakimawoagan linakboke husca Mechawachtikil
Ekolsink Hagihacanink, na Lenno mochgamenep, woak
gandhattonep; woak eli untschi wulelendanke na eep
woak mehellamagenep wemi endchi Latschesowet, woak
mehallamenep Hagihacan.

Lappi, Awossagame Sakimawoagan ju leek, Memhal-
lamund Elsitup. Maschapiall husca Mechawachtikil ndo-
nangup; woak metschi ngutti Maschapi eluwi Mechawach-
tik mochgaside, na wdanep, woak mekanep wemi endchi
Latschessowet, woak mehellamenep Maschapi. Lappi
Awossagame Sakimawoagan ju leu, elek jahellap
tschahoapanehhinke Kitahicanink, wentschi mecheleney-
achki kpitthanke. Schuk metschi pagachtschihillake, gach-
pallawall japewi; nanne lemattachpoak, woak pipinamene-
wo Welsitschik, woak Ehattek wdatonewo, schuk nil alettol
pakitonewo. Woaktsch na leu Wiquajunquik Haki. En-
schellak wdanewotsch tschetschpennemenewotsch Mezi-
schik untschi Schachachgeuchsitschik; woaktsch lanehhi-
newo Tindewunk endatsch salamuin woak tschaganige-
chin. Woak Jesus wtellapanil: knenostamenewo jul we-
mi? Iuepanik: Gohan Nihillalijen! Nanne luep: Ne-
wentschi Endchit Wewoatomowino Awossagame Sakima-
woaganink, tpisqui wtellsin Wewikit Gegeyit Elsit, nan
untschi Elatschesowet Penundhiket. Weskingil woak
mechowe Elekil.

Woak na leep, Jesus pakandaptonete jul Enendha-
kewoaganall, nan untschi allumsgep, woak peep nihil-
latschi Wtutenink, woak Gegegimatschil wtégauwoa-

panil. Woak Sabbathdeke nutschì achgegingenep enda Mawewink. Woak machelook ganschelendamopanik, pendamichtite elachgingete woak luepannik: Tawundenum won elinaquo Luppoewoagan, wentschi woak Wunachgall untschi elgiqui Ganschilalloget? Matta won Wewikhet woak Wewikhetschil Quisall? Atta Gohessall luwunsu Mary, woak Wimachtall Jacob woak Joses, woak Simon woak Judas? Atta woak Chesmusall wemi wdapinewo Epijenk? taan eet wunden wemi Wtellsowoagan? woak achschalawechegepanik Hokenk untschi. Schuk Jesus wtellapanil: Pipemetonhet allowiwi matta koecu nelemaguwi Wentschijeyit woak Wtutenink woak Wikit. Woak atta hittawi talli memanschilallogewi Pallistamoewoaganowa untschi: Schuk alende Tatchittitshik Palsitschik Wunachgall eli Hokewawunk wdadonep wentschi kikehapanil. Woak ganschelendamop Pallistamoewoaganowawunk untschi.

SECTION 44.

Nanne likhiqui Sakima Herodes pendameneep untschi Jesus Wdallogewoaganall woak wemi endchi Lissitup. Eli Wdellowunsowoagan woachquottop wemi talli. Woak quila litehep, eli alende luepanik: Johannes amuip untschi Anglowoaganink; woak alende: Elias peep; woak alende: mauchsu Pipemetonhetpaninga lappi amuip. Woak Herodes wtellapanil Wdallogaganall: Johannessall ngiskiquehhoan, schuk auwen won Elsit tama endchi Leek? Quonna eet Johannes Sisokenepaluwetup na Amuit untschi Anglowoaganink, wentschi elgiqui Ganschilalloget. Woak gotta newoap.

* Herodes eli allogalap Lennowak, nik wdahunnawapanil Johannessall, gachpilap woak Gechkpahotink hallap, untschi Herodias Wimachtall Philippus Wikimatschil nan wikimop. Ntite Johannes wtellapanil Herodessall: matta wulinaquachtowi eli quitawema Kimat Wikimatschik. Schuk Herodias gättonalap, gatta nhillan, schuk alowos-

sop. Ntite Herodes quittajalap Johannessall, eli Woahat wulapejop woak Welilissit Lenno; woak genachgihap, woak alendewiak, awullsittamap, woak wingsittawoap; woak a tamse gatta nhillap, quittajalapanik Mechelgik eli wdelelemapanil Pipemetonhetschil. Schuk tamse kitschgansu Gischquike Herodes enda Wipundewoagan milap Gegeyjumbetschik, Menkgilik woak Wdellogaganall talli Galliloea elilenite endchi ngufti gettinnamite; Nanne Herodias Wdanall ndemigep woak gendegep: woak Herodes wulinamenep woak Wipomatschik. Nanne Sakima wtellawall Oehquetschitschall: Winuwamil ta koecu winginamane, gemilentsch. Woak kidaptonalap: ta koecu Winuwejan, gemilellsch shaki pachsiwi Nsakimawoaganink. Nanne kotschemunk eep woak Gohessall wtellapanil: koecutsch nuwinuwe? wtellawall: Johannes Sokenepaluwet Wil. Weak Gohessall untshi metschi allohumasop, schawi mattemigep, Sakimawunk peep, winuwep woak luep: Ngattatam miliane juke schawi Ulakensink Johannes Sokenepaluwet Wil. Sakima schiwelendamop: schuk eli kitaptonalap, woak nik Wipomatschik untshi matta gatta goquehhemawi, schuk allogemop milinde. Woak schawi Sakima allogalap Lennowall wentschitsch peschunde Wil. Won ika eep Gechpahotink woak giskiquehhemawall, woak undoochachtonep Wil Ulakensink woak Ochquetschitschall milap, woak Ochquetschitsch milap Gohessall. Nanne Gegegimatschil pendamichtite, pepanik woak wtauwunapanil Hokeyall; wtenk untshi pepanik woak woatelapanil Jesusall. Nanne likhicqui Elogalintschik wemi apatschipanik woak Jesussink pepanik, woak atschimolchawoapanik, wemi mikindamichtitup, woak elachgegingenepanik.

Nanne Jesus pendanke, eli petschi Herodesink pendaquachtop Wtellsowoagan, wtellapanil: Nechoha ta atam Bischuwiwi, wtenda allachimuik. Ntite mechelopanik abtschi pepanik, takanik matschipanik, wentschi matta

kaski nallauwi Mizichtik. Nanne Amocholunk Gamink Gallileiwi Menuppekunk wdelilachtanewo, pechotschi Tiberiasink untschi. Woak palli eep witsche Witawematschik enda nechoha epichtit tpsiqui Utenink Bethsaida. Schuk mechelook newoawoapanik allamillachten, woak wunennewoapanil, wentschi ika hakiochwepanik, woak melawoawoapanik. Schuk wentschi Wtegauwoapanit eli nemhittite Ganschilalogewoaganall elihate Palsitschik. Woak Jesus gachpep untschi Amocholink, Wachtschunk eep, wtenda lemattachpop witsche Gegegimatschil. Schuk woak pechuwiwhillewall Tschuall mechi Gischquwall Passah. Nanne Jesus aspocquete woak nenke Mechelgik otchawapanik, gettemagelemapanik; ntite tat Mekisak wtellsinewoap matta auwen natschihawipanic. Woak untschimapanil, woak gunih pemetonhalapanil, kschiechiwundamauwapanil elek Patamawos Sakimawoagan woak Palsitschik kikehapanik.

Nanne gachti alagischgop, attach nische Endchitschil Gegegimatschil otchawoapanil, woak wtellapanil: Bischuwiwi ju Epijenik, woak metschi alagischgu, lelem wemi Epitschik, allumsgachtit Pemuteneyall endatsch mochgund mawikechtit, woak Achpoan mehallamochtite, eli matta hattewi Mizichtik. Schuk Jesus wtellapanil: Quatsch a lanque allumsgak? Kiluwatsch ktachamo. Woak Philippussall wtellawall: Taan eet mehallameneen Achpoan jukik mizichtit? Schuk wentschi latup, gatta quetschiha, ntite wuliwoatonep getta lissin. Philippus nachgutem wtellawall: Nischapachki Pennis lawachtike Achpoanall, att a tepihillewi wentschitsch Memajauchsit schuk kechittigundanke. Schuk wtellapanil: kechenol Achpoanall golhattonewo? Mauwi penammok. Metschi nattoochtasike, mauchsu Gegegimatschil, Andreas, Simon Peter Wimachtall, luep: Pilawetschis achpo olhatton palenach tchenno Achpoanall, woak Namocessall nische: schuk koecu hatsch undapensijenik; wsami Mechelook? Nanne luep: peta-

wime. Woak allogalap Gegegimatschil, wentschitsch laachtit Epitschik lemattachpichtit allanquepi talli enda mcheli Masgiquap. Nan wtellsinewoap, lemattachpopa-nik elanguapichtit ehindehanquepoak nguttapachki woak alende palenach tchenachksopanik. Nanne wendenum-men palenach tchennol Achpoanall, aspocquep Awossagame, genamop, woak pabliakenemenep Achpoanall, woak milapanil Gegegimatschil, wentschitsch allemagenawocht tit wemi Endchichtit, woak Namoesall milapanil endchi gattatamichtit. Woak wemi mizopanik, woak gis-poak. Woak wtellapanil: Gegegimatschil: Mawehhemook Piwehhellaki wentschitsch matta Ameyachgitonk. Nanne mawebemenewoap, woak pagachtschoetonewo tellen woak nischa Tankhacanall Piwehhellaki untschi palenach Achponall woak Namoesall nik mizopanik piwondamopanik. Woak nik mizopanik palenach kittapachxopannik, Ochquewak woak Amemensak matta witachkimawipanik. Nanne Epitschik memanschilinamocht tit, luepanik: kitschi-wi won Pipemetonhet Wundaptonengup, wtellitsch paan Pemhakamigek.

SECTION, 45.

Woak allogalap Gegegimatschil schawi Amocholunk pusichtit, woak gamunk nigani lillachtachtit Bethsaidaink, seki necama laachtit Mechelgik metscholtichtite. Woak metscholtichtite, woak wataque, wtellitsch lappi pewak litsch achtschingi allumoochwalan, wentschitsch sakimau-chenall, palli eep Wachtschunk nechoha enda Patamat.

Schuk wulaquike Gegegimatschil Scheyjunuppekunk epannik Amocholunk pussopanik, wentschi gamunk Capernaum lillachtachtit. Nanne metschi pisgep lelawi Menuppekunk wtillhamenewoap, woak Jesus neehoha piwih-billep, woak matta witsche pusiwip Amocholunk. Woak nutschis kschachanop, woak tgujop. Nanne nenke schach-welemuichtit eli apitchanehhellewak: otchapanił Tpoku

newink Woapuoganiuk, metschi allowiwi nacha Meil perschillachtitup, woak achpamsop Menuppekink tat gachta lowin. Woak Gegingussitschik neuchguke Menuppekunk pemsite, woak giechki Amocholunk pejate; litehepanik na eet Tschipey, woak eli wischassichtit, ganschalamopanik. Ntite wemi wunewoapanil woak salachgihhillepanik. Schuk schawi aptonalapanil, wtellapanil: Nallaubokik, Ni han; katschi wischassihek. Schuk Peter nachgutem wtellawall: Nihillalian, ki eet? ju wuntschimid wentschi wtachellen Mbink. Jesus wtellawall: Undach aal. Woak Peter gachpep untshi Amocholunk, Mbink pomissop, Jesusall gatta otchan. Schuk nenke ganschi kschachanop, salachgihhillep, woak allemi ktawihillep, ganschalamop luep: Nihillalian, witahemil! Nanne Jesus schawi schipinachgep, wdannap, woak wtellawall: Wo ki tatchitto golsittamen, quatsch logahbella? Woak Amocholunk pusichtite ala kschachanop. Woak husca ganschelendamopanik. Ntitechquo matta ikalissi wewoatamowunewoap ili Achpoanall memanschilinamenewoap, woak tschitanissop Wdehuwa. Schuk wemi Amocholunk Epiechtitup otchapanik quajaqui, elinguechink pakachtebbellewak, luepanik: Schachachki Getanittowit Oquisemukgun Kakey. Nanne Haki Genezareth li wdillhamenewoap. enda schawi petschillachtopanik. Woak Amocholink untshi gappachtit, nik Epitschik, schawi wunnewoapanil, woak wemi elemamek Haki allogemopanik, wentschi Palsitschik pemoochwalapanik Gechgauwingunk enda listamenewoap ta ta Epit. Woak Uteneyall ndemigete hallanewoap Palsitschik Lawutenink, woak mehemendowamapanil lelemachtit schuk Singek Schakhocquiwan meschenachtit. Woak wemi Endchitschik wtinnemapanik kikeuheneapanik.

SECTION 46.

Woapangike nik Mechelgik ju undach gamenk Menup-

pekunk Epitpannik nemhittite, matta pili Amoehol hatte-
wip, na schuk ngutti Gegegimatschil enda pussopanik,
woak Jesus eli matta withomawip Gegegimatschil, schuk
Gegegimatschil niechoha wdallemillachtanewa. Schuk
talli woak takanik Amocholall untschi Tiberius petschill-
achtopanik pechotschi enda Achpoan mizinewoap, unt-
schi Nihillalquonk Genamoagan. Nan nik Mechelgik
nemhittite, Jesus eli matta achpiwip, woak Gegegi-
matschil matta: nanne woak pusopanik Amochol-
all, pepanik Capernaum, woak ndonawawoapanil Jesus-
sall. Metschi mochgawachtite, Menuppekunk gamink
undachqui enda Mawewink talli Capernaum, wtellawoa-
panil: Rabbi, tschinge kpamsa? Jesus nachgutem woak
luep: Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktellohumo! Matta untschi
ndonamiwek, eli nemenewo Ganschilalogewoaganall,
schuk eli gemizenewo Achpoan, woak eli gispuinewo.
Lachawwelendamook Mizewwoagan matta Mimetschih-
chillak, schuk nachpauchsijeque hallemiwi Pommauchso-
woaganink petschi, nantsch gemilguwa Wequisemukuk
Lennowall. Nüte won gischimap Getanittowit Weto-
ch-wink. Wtellawoapanil: Taan a lennamenke, wentschi
Mikindamenk Getanittowit Welelendank? Jesus nachgutem
wtellapanil: Jun elek Getanittowit Wdallogewoagan,
ktellitsch wulistawanewo Petalogalatup. Wtellawawoa-
panil: Ta linaquo Kigenolewoagan gemikindamen, wen-
tschitsch Nemenk woak Gelsilolenk? kocu ktellaloge?
Nochenaniga Bischuwiwi Manna mizopanik, elekhasik:
Milapanil Achpoan untschi Awossagame mizichtit. Nanne
Jesus wtellapanil: Kitschiwi, Kitschiwi ktellenewo; Moses
atta a Achpoan milquecup untschi Awossagame; schuk
Nooch gemilguwa wulamoeju Achpoan untschi Awossa-
game. Nüte Achpoan Getanittowunk wentschijey Wenk-
Awossagame, woak miltin Pommauchsowoagan Pemha-
kamigek. Nan wtellawawoapanil: Nihillalan, abtschi
milinēen linakhoke Achpoan. Schuk Jesus wtellapanil:

Ni Nkakey Pemauchsowik Achpoan. Auwen Nhakenk pate, mattatsch gattopuiwi, woak auwen wulistawite, mattatsch haschi getosomuiwi. Schuk metschi ktellennewoap eli newijekup, woak quajaqui matta gelsittawiwek. Wemi endchi Nooch Milit notchukgun; woak auwen wtachite, matta a ngutgennemawi. Ntite matta unttschi noom Awossagame wentschitsch lissia ni elitehaja; schuk necama Elitehat Petalogalitup. Woak nan Wittebewoagan Wetochwink Petalogalit, wentschitsch matta koecu ndankhittowi endchi Militup, schuk wentschitsch ndamuigenan mekeniechink Gischquike. Woak na Pelalogalit Wittebewoagan: wentschitsch auwen newote Wequisink woak wulistawate, nachpauchsichte hallemiwi Pommauchsowoagan, woaksch ndamuigenan mekeniechink Gischquike. Nanne Tschuak mamakquelemap eli laptonep: ni Nkakey Achpoan Wenk Awossagame, woak luepanik: Matta eet won Jesus, Joseph Oquisemukun, na Ochwall woak Gohessall nowoahaneen, ta unttschi Laptonet: Noom Awossagame? Jesus nachgutem wtellapanil: Katschi mamakquelemowek. Matta auwen Nhakenk kaski pewi, gentsch wtinnate Wetochwink nan petalogalgun; woaksch ndamuigenan mekeniechink Gischquike. Lekhasu unttschi Pipemetonhetpaninga: Wemitsch achgegungussowaksch unttschi Getannittowunk. Juke auwen pendanke unttschi Wetochwink, woak gatta Nostank, pechtsch Nhakenk. Matta ne unttschi eli auwen newoate Wetochwink, schuk Getannittowunk Wentschijeyit, nan wunawoap Wetochwink. Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktellennewo: Auwen wulistawite, hallemiwi Pommauchsowoagan wunachpauchsu. Ni Nkakey Pemauchsowik Achpoan. Gochuwawunga mizoparik Manna Bischuwiwi woak angellunka. Jun Achpoan Awossagame wentschijey: wentschitsch auwen mizite, matta angellowi. Ni Nkakey Pemauchsowik Achpoan Wenk Awossagame: Auwen jun Achpoan mizite pommauchsowik hallamagamik. Woak Achpoan nemiltin nan Nojosum, nemeken Pemhakamigek Pommauchsowoagan.

gan untschi. Nanne Tschuak untschinchotopanik woak laptonepanik : Taan untschi wonni hitta Milquenk Ojosumall wentschi Mizijen? Jesus wtellapanil : Wulamoe-wagan, Wulamoewoagan ktellohhumo ; mattatsch mizeweque Wequisemukuk Lennowall Ojosum, woak mattatsch meneque Omocum matta a kpommauchsiwek. Auwen mizite ni Nojosum, woak menete Ni Nemocum, hallemiwi Pommauchsowoagan nachpauchsu, woaktsch ndamuigenan mekeniechink Gischquike. Ntitechquo Nojosum majawi Mizewoagan, woak Nemocum majawi Menewoagan. Auwen mizite Nojosum, woak menete Nemocum, nan ndappitagun, woak ni ndappitawan. Elgiqui petalogalgun Pemauchsit Wetchwink, woak ni untschi Wetchwink npommauchsi : newentschi auwen Mizit Nhakey, nannetsch woak pommauchsu untschi Nhakenk. Jun majawi Achpoan Awessagame wentschijey : matta linaquachtowi Gochuwawunka eli mizopanik Manna, woak angellunka. Auwen jun Achpoan-mizite, pommauchsutsch hallamagamik. Jun wdelaptonep Sculink enda achgegingenep talli Capernaum. Wuntschi machelook Gegegimatschil, pendamichtite, luepanik : Jun Luewoagan wsami kineu, auween a kaski winksittam? Schuk Jesus elinawate Gegegimatschil eli untschi mamukquelendamichtit wtellapanil : ju untschi ktaschalawechehimo? ta hatsch leu tamsetsch newoan Wequisemukuk Lennowall aspoochwewen ninutschi Epitup. Na Wtschitschank necama Pemauchsohet; Ojoos matta koecu lapemquottowi. Aptonaganall laptoneja-nilil wtschitschanquin woak pommauchsowoaganin. Schuk achpoak Alendemijek matta wulistamowunewo. Ntite Jesus ninutschi wuliwoahapanil Endchichtit pallistamenewoap, woak ewenitsch Getschihillalat. Woak laptonep : jun untschi ktellenewoap : Matta auwen hittawi Nhakenk pewi, matta milgussique untschi Noochunk. Nanne untschi macheli Gegegimatschil ktukipanik, woak matta tschitsch witschewoawipanik. Wentschi Jesus

latup attach nische Endchitschik : woak eet kiluwa gatta palli abhimo? Nanne Simon Peter nachgutem : Nihillalian, ta hatsch ndahena? Ki hallemiwi Pemauchsowaptonamik Kakenk untschijey. Woak nolsittameneen, woak quoawelendameneen, ktelli ki Christ, Getanittowit Pemauchsit Oquisin Kakey. Jesus nachgomapanil: Matta eet attach nische Endchijek pipinolhummo? woak ma-jauchsu kiluwa Machtandoju. Schuk wundaptonep Judas Ischariot, Simon Quisall, wtenk Getschihillatat, Mejauchsitup attach nische Endchitpannik.

SECTION 47.

Woak otchawoapanil Phariseisak, woak alende Elekhasikil Weuchsitschik Jerusalem Wengik. Woak newoachtite alende Gegegimatschil Achpoan mizin matta nhittami gissilintschewipannik; matta wulinamowipannik. Ntite Phariseisak woak wemi Ntschuak matta miziwak, matta nhittami kschilinschewipannik : woak nanni nesogamenewo Wtappandewoaganall Gegeyjumhetschil. Woak Utenink, woak ehenda Mehallamawachtink apatschichtite, attamiziwiwak, gentschkschiechtonke. Woak mchelelene-yachki elinakhoke natenumenewo woak nosogamenewo, amangi Kschiechtowoagan Mehbonetaquall, Assisquahossall, Woapachsin Hossall woak Ehendachpuinquall. Nanne Phariseisak woak Lekhasikil Weuchsitschik ntutemawoapanik, luepanik : Quatsch Gagegimquonnik matta nosogamowunewo Wtappandewoaganall Gegeyjumhetschil, eli Achpoan mizinewo matta kschilinschewiwak? Nachgutemawoapanil : Quatsch kiluwa matta Glennemowek Getanittowit Wtappandewoagan untschi kiluwa Lilenewoaganowa? Ngattummek Getanittowit Wtachpawewoagan, woak ju enda Lauchsit Lilenewoagan glennemook, eli guschlechtoneu Assisquahosak woak Mehmenetaquall, woak mcheleney elinakhoke natschitoneu. Woak wtellapanil : Kehella, tepeli goquehemeneu Ge-

tanittowit Wtachpawewoagan wentschi kaski nosogamek Lilenewoaganowa kiluna nihillatschi gischiechen. Ntite Getanittowit laptonep untschi Mosesall : Machelem Gooch woak Gahowes ; woak auwen Ochwall, schitta Gohessall mattaptonalate, nennatsch wtangellen. Schuk kiluwa ktellowehhimo : Auwen Ochwall, schitta Gohessall tate : Juni Korban, nan windasu, wihungewi Miltowoagan, ki untschi Nhakenk gatta wulapendamen, nanne wulichen. Untschi kiluwa ktelltonewo wentschi auwen Ochwall schitta Goahessall matta tschitsch machelemawi, woak matta wulatschahawi. Nawuntschi pallihattonewo Getanittowit Wtaptonagan untschi nihillatschi Lilenewoaganowa ; woak mecheti linakhoke gemikindamohhumo. Kiluwa Metewoatamook, Jesaias Pipemetonhetpaninga Welamoest wundaptonete Hakeyjuwa ; nigani Elaptonetup : Jun Elhakewit schuk Wdonink untschi giechkigagun, woak Wschetonall untschi schuk machelemukgun, schuk Wdehuwa wahhellemappo untschi Nhakenk ; schuk apami mikindamauwinewo : eli schuk achgagingenewo, woak littonhenewo megutschi ju enda Lauchsitschil Wtappandewoaganall.

Woak wuntschimapanil nil Mechelgil, woak wtellapanil : glistauwik wemi woak wulinostamook : Ta koecu Wdonink pintschihillake, matta niskitowi Hokeyit, schuk Wdonink untschihillak, niskiton Hokey. Auwen Hittawakit, hitta pendam, pendanketsch ! Woak Mechelgil untschi allumsgete, woak Wiquahemunk pejate, Gegegimatschil otchawoapanil, luepanik : Gowoaton eet, Phariseisak eli achschalawachgenewo pendamichtite jun Aptonagan ? Schuk nachgutem woak luep : Weemi Nechnipachtongil Nooch Awossagamewi matta nipalawip, monhasunksch. Ponelemau, achgepinquewak, woak Sachgagunitschik Gegepinquotschik. Schuk nischowak Gegepinquotschik sachgagundichtit, eliwitsch Woalink pen-nihilewak.

Nanne Peter nachgutem wtellawall : kschiechi windam-
auwineen jun Enendhakewoagan. Woak Jesus wtellapanil :
kepewo ijabtschi matta Nostamowek ? Nelema go-
woatonewo wemi enchi Wdonink untschi Hokenk ejeju,
matta a niskitowiwall auwen ? Ntite matta Wdehenk ejewi,
schuk Wachtenk : woak lappi ktschilleu enda wemi Mize-
woaganall ktschihillewall. Schuk Hokenk woak Wdonink
ta koecu wentschihillake, nan Wdehinink untschihilleu,
woak nan majawi palliton Hokey ju enda Lauchsit. Nti-
techquo allamunke Wdehinink ju enda Lauchsitschil un-
tschihillewall Matschilitehewoaganall, Nhillowewoagan,
Manochqewoagan, kimi Wipendewoagan, Gemotgewoa-
gan, Achgiwalittowoagan, Niskauchsowoagan, Kpitsche-
woagan. Wemi jul Amatsoaganall allamunke untschi-
hillewall, woak niskitonall ju enda Lauchsit Hokeyall.
Schuk mizin matta nhittami kschilinschewok, matta a nis-
kitonall ju enda Lauchsit.

SECTION 48.

Woak Jesus untschi allemusgep, wdeloochwenep Ty-
ronink, woak Sidonink undachqui ; woak talli Wiquah-
emunk ndemikep matta gatta wachgussiwi, schuk ijabtschi
matta kaski gandhallawi Hokeyall. Ntite Cananochque
Syrophoenice wentschijeyop pendamenep wtelli paan, na
Wdanall Mezit Manitto wdappitagol. Won Ochque ika
moop, wtegauwap woak ganschalamop luep : Wo Nihil-
lalan, David Oquisemukgun, ktemagelemil ! Ndanis husca
mechachwilawechgussu untschi Mezit. Woak atta ngutti
nachgomawip. Nanne Gegegimatschil otchawapanil,
mechemendowamapanil, luepannik. Lelem allumsgate,
ntite niluna sekiechquonk. Schuk nachgutem luep : Matta
pili untschi allogalguwi, schuk Memekschak untschi Te-
wongellitschik Israel Wikit, Schuk peep, seksitechink pak-
achtehhellep, woak luep : Nihillalan, witahemil ! Schuk
Jesus wtellawall : lelem Amemensak nhittami gispoaktsch,

eli matta wulinaquachtowi Amemensall ajuwan Wtappoanum woak Moecanewall lanehhemauwan. Ochque luep : Gohan, Nihillalian ; schuk ijabtschi Moecanetittak mizinewo piwihhillake Amemensall piwondamenewo, pennihillewall untschi Nehellalgukil Ehendachpuingum. Nanne Jesus nachgutem woak wtellawall : Wo Ochquewian, mechingui Golsittamoewagan ! ju Aptonagan untschi allumsgal, leketsch talli Kakenk eli gattataman ; Metzit Manitto metschi ktschiu untschi Kdanisink. Woak Wdanissall schawi likhicqui wulamallesop. Woak Wikit pejate, wunewoap Mezit metschi untschi ktschite, woak Wdanall Gegauwingum schengiechen.

SECTION 49.

Woak lappi untschi Tyro woak Sidonink elumsite, peep Gallilœiwi Menuppekunk, giechki lelawi tellen tchennol Uteneyall. Woak peschuwoapanil Achgepchoatschil, woak Kpittonetschil, woak winuwamapanil Wunachk Hokenk hattoneke. Woak wtinnap untschi mecheli Epitschik nechoha, woak Hittawakink Wunachkall wdatonep, woak wsucquip, woak Wilano meschenap : woak Awossagame aspoquep, patamap woak wtellap : Hephata ! nan Windasik : tauwiechingetsch. Woak schawi tauwiechenopaniil Hittawakall, woak Wilano gachpilindup lachambilap, woak wuliaptonep. Woak quittelapanil wentschitsch matta auwen Woatelachtik. Schuk quonna quittelapanil, ikalissi allemewachtonewoap elekil, woak husca wulelemelandamopanik, luepanik : Wemi wulalogenep : Achgepchoat schik pendameubenall, woak Kpittonetschik ndelihan aptonechtit. Woak Wachtschunk eep, wtenda lemattachpop, woak machelook talli otchawoapanil, peschuwoapanik Gulucquihillatschik, Gegepinguotschik, Kpittonetschik, Schawongellikik, woak macheli takanik, nik schengiechtawawak Jesus seksitechink, woak kikehapanil. Wentschi wemi ganschelendamopanik, nemhittite, Kpittonetschik

aptonechtite, Schewongellikik kikepanik, Gulukquihillat-
schik wuli pommisgepanik, Gegepinquotschik wulattau-
woapichtit : woak amangachgenimapanil Getanittowili-
tschil Israel.

SECTION 50.

Nanne Gischguwall enda husca Machelook Epitpanik,
woak matta hattewipannik mizichtit : Jesus untschimap-
anil Gegegimatschil, woak wtellapanil : ngettemagele-
mawak jun Epitschik, ntite metschi nacha Gischquewi
shaki jun wdappinewo, woak quila mizichtit, woak atta
wingi ndelelemawi matschichtit, gentsch metschi mizich-
tit, wentschitsch matta Wiqualamuichtik wotschi elemiech-
ink. Eli alende wabhellemopanik. Gegegimatschil wtella-
woapanil : ta gundenummeneen elgiqui Mechelit Achpoan
jun Bischuwiwi wentschitsch sungihawuna husca Mechel-
gik ? Jesus wtellapanil : keechenol Achpoanall golhatto-
newo ? luepanik : Nischasch, woak tatchittowall Namoes-
sall. Woak allogalap Hakink lemattachpichtit. Woak
wunatenumenep nischasch endchennol Achpoanall, gegamo
woak pangenemenall, milapanil Gegegimatschil, woak nil
allemakennawoapanil Mechelgil. Woak untschi Namoes-
sall genamap woak laap allemnagenawachtit. Woak wemi
tepeli mizopanik, woak gispoak, woak mawenemenewoap
piwihhillaki nischasch Tankhacanall pagachtschihillewall.
Woak nik mizopanik newon kitapachxopanik Lennowak,
Ochquewak woak Amemensak matta witachkimapanik.
Woak wulimapanik matschichtit : woak Amocholunk pu-
sop, woak peep giechki Utoneyall Magdala, woak Dah-
manutha.

SECTION 51.

Woak Pharisceisac, woak Sadduceisac, otchawoapanil,
woak natoçhtowoapanil, goquetschihawawall, gotatamene-
wo lihachtit wentschi memanschilinamochtut untschi Awo-

sagame. Schuk nachgutinke, luep Wulaquike ktellowehhimo, wulitsch Gischque eli Equoasum, woak Alappaje ktellowehhimo : juketsch Gischquik Machtapan, ntite machkanachkteu woak Achgumhocquot. Kiluwa Metewoatamook, Pemapanik untschi knita wundamen tatsch elek, matta woak knita Wundamowek, elek juke likhiqui? Woak schiwelendamop Wtschtschangunk, luep : Metapit Elhakewit ndonamenewo Kigenolewoagan. Kitschiwi ktellohumo ; Won Elhakewit atta a pili Kigenolewoagan milauchtsch, schuk Kiganolewogan Niganiweuchsitpaninga Jonas. Nanne wunukalapanil, woak lappi Amocho-lunk pusop, undäch gameu petschillachtap.

Schuk Gegegimatschil gamunk lillachtachtit, wonsinewoap Achpoan nimachtit, woak schuk ngutti Achpoan Amocholink hattepanil. Woak gullimapanil luep : Schela, nechasic untschi Pechpastek Pharisœitschik woak Sadducœitschik, woak untschi Pechpastek Herodes. Wentschi misselithepanik woak littopanik : jun eet wundaptonen, eli matta Achpoan nimawunee. Nanne Jesus woataque, wtellapanil : Tangettik Golsittamoewoaganowa, quatsch lachauwelendamook eli matta Achpoan Nimawek? nelenra Pendamowek woak nelema Nostamowek? quajaqui Tschitanek Ktehuwa? Wuschginquinewo, schuk atta Newowek. Hittawakuwa, schuk matta Pendamowek? woak matta meschatamenewo? Enda palenach Achpoanall pangenemenep, palenach kittapachœopanik Lennowak mizopanik, kechenol Tankhacanall pagachtschu piwihhillaki gemauwenemenewoap? luepanik : teller attach nischa. Schuk enda nischasch Achpoanall pangenemenep, newo kittapachxopanik Lennowak mizopanik, keecha Tankhacanall piwihhellaki pagachtschu gemawenemenewoap? luepanik : Nischasch. Quatsch matta Nostamowek, eli matta Achpoanink untschi Lellowek, lueja : Nechasik untschi Pechpastek Pharisœitschik woak Sadducœitschik? Nan nostamopanik, eli matta luewip, nachasic untschi

Achpoan Pechpastek, schuk allowiwi. untschi Luppoe-woaganink Phariseitschik woak Sadduceitschik.

Nanne peep Bethsaidaenk enda peschuwawoapanil Gegepinquetschil, woak winuwamapanil wtellitsch meschenan. Woak Gegepinguetschil Wunachkink wdannap, wdeloochwalap kotschemunk Utenetittink ikali: woak Wuschginquall sukhoalap, woak Wunachkall Hokenk wdatonep, woak ntutemauwap: schi eet hoecu nenke? nanne aspoquete luep: Auwenik newoa pomisgewak taat Hitgook. Na woak lappi Wunachkall Wuschginquall hatonep, woak wtellap lappi aspocquete. Nanni lappi kikep woak wulattawoap. Woak gullimawall matschite, wtellawall! katschi ahan Utenetittink, woak katschi auwen ktellawi ika talli.

SECTION 52.

Nanne Jesus achpamsop talli Galilœa; ntite atta wingi achpamsiwip Tschuwinenk, untschi eli Tschuak gottonalawoapanil wentschi nibillind. Schuk pechuwihillep Tschuwi Mechi Gischguwall. Nanne Wimachtall wtellawoapanil: Allumsgal ju untschi woak aal Tschuwinenk, wentschitsch Gagegimquonnik woak nemhittit Ktallogewoaganall. matta auwen kimi koecu lallogewi, getta Woachgussit. Lissijane, woatella Kakey Pemhakamigek, Ntite woak Wimachtall matta olsittawawipani. Nanne Jesus wtellapanil: Nelema ni tpisgauwihillachtawi; kiluwa abtschi likhiqui tpisgauwihillachtabhimo. Pemhakamik matta akaski Schinginuagewek; schuk ni nschinginagan, eli penundhikeja machtisso Wtellsoganowawall. Kiluwa ika aak mauwi mechi Gischgunamook. Ni esquondawi mechi Gischquewink, ntite esquo tpisgauwihillachtawi. Mectschi nanne late, wdappinap Gallilœink quajaqui.

Schuk Wimachtall metschi allumsgachtit ika li; na woak necama ika eep mechi Gischquewunk: matta wach-

quottowf; schuk tat kimi. Nanne Tschuak wonottona-
woapanil mechi Gischquike woak luepanik: taan
eet wo Epit? Woak mecheli littopanik necama un-
tschi woak pominehotpanik. Alende luepanik: Won We-
lilissit Lenno. Schuk tacquoak luepanik: Matta, ntite
wemi auwen achgiwalawall. Schuk atta auwen wingi lake-
nimawip wentschi pendaquot, eli quitajalapanik Tschuak.

Schuk lelawi mechi Gischguwa, Jesus ika eep Tempe-
link woak pemetonhenep. Woak Tschuak wulelemelan-
damopanik, luepanik: Ta untschi won kaski weuchsa
Elekhasikil matta achgegingussiwip? Jesus nachgutem
luep: Ngagegindewoagan matta Nhakenk untschijey,
schuk majawi necama untschijey Petalogalitup. Auwen
wingsittanke, woak wingi lissite, nannitsch owoaton, eli
Getanittowunk untschijey jun Achgegindewoagan, schita
gachene ni nihillatschi aptoneja. Auwen nihillatschi Ho-
kenk untschi Laptonet, necama nihillatschi Machelemuxo-
woagan ndonamen: schuk auwen Ndonank Elalogala-
tschil Machelemuxowoagan, nan Welamoet, woak matta
achgiwalewi. Matta ksi Moses Milquekup Wtachpawe-
woagan? woak matta kiluwa auwen nosogami. Quatsch
gattonalihhimo? Nik Epitschik nachgutem, luepanik:
Mezit manitto ktappitagun, auwen gattonalukgun gatta
nilchgun? Jesus luep: Ngutti ndelalogenep, woak wemi
ganschelendamohhumo: Moses gemilguwa Gischkschas-
sowoagan (ili matta Mosessa untschijey, schuk, Gochana-
ninga untschijey) woak kiluwa Sabbathdeke auwen
gieschkschan. Ju enda Lauchsit auwen Gieschkscha-
sit, woak Moses Wtappandewoagan untschi matta
Lokenasik: Quatsch manungalikhimo, eli mesitschejeu
Hokey nkikehap Sabbathdeke? Katschi Achgenimowek,
schuk eli Nemek, wulamoeju gieschachgenimo. Nanne
alende Jerusalem Wentschijeyitschik luepanik. Matta won
Epit tschinge gottonalapanil, gotta nhillan? woak loquek,
wemi elinquechink aptoneu, woak matta auwen koeou
wtellawi. Quonna eet Gegeyjumena juke woawelenda-

menewo wtelli Christia? Schuk nowoahaneen Wentschijeyit won: Christ pate, mattatsch auwen owatowi Wentschijeyit. Nanne Jesus amangaptonep pemetonhete Tempelink: luep: Gohan, gowoahihhimo, woak gowoatonewa Wentschijeyija. Schuk matta nihillatschi npawi; achpo Welamoet Petalogalitup, kiluwa matta gowoahawiwalt: Schuk ni nowoaha, nite Hokenk nuntschjey, woak neeama petalogalgun. Nan gatta thunnanewo, schuk atta auwen wdannawi, eli nesquo tpisgauwihillachtawip. Schuk Machelook olsittawoapanik, luepanik: Christ pate; ikalissitsch eet ganschilalogen; wonni Elaloget? Woak petschi Phariseisak pendaquachtop, elachgenimind untschi Machelook; wentschi Phariseisak woak mengi Pipemetonhetschik genschtschinnepanik Allogaganak wentschi Thunnachtit. Nanne Jesus wtellapanil: Tschitsch tagitti quitawemellöhumo nennatsch lappi nematschi Epit Elalogalitup. Knattonawihhimotsch woak mattatsch Mochgamiwek; woak ta Epia matta knita pawunewo. Nanne Tschuak littopani: ta hatsch won waeu, wentschitsch atta mochgawawuna? Gatta eet wdaan Griek ta misse Epitschik, woak eet gatta achgegimawak ta linaquot Luewoagan, eluwet: knattonawihhimotsch woak mattatsch Gemochgamiwek; woak ta Epia matta kaski pawunewo?

Schuk Mekeniechink mechi Gischquike, enda allowi mechi Gischgop, Jesus wunipop, amangaptonep, luep: Auwen getosomnite, patetsch Nhakenk woak menetetsch: Auwen wulistawite Elaptonenk, woak elekhasik: Nanne Hokenksch untschihillewall Siposall Pemauchsowik Mbi. Schuk Welsit Mtschitschank wundaptonep wendentumocht tit nikscho Wulistawachtit: Nite Welsit Mtschitschank nesquo miltiwip eli Jesus nelema gischachsi mitachcanitasuwip. Machelook nik Pendawachtit Elaptonetup, luepanik: Won schachachki Niganiweuchsit. Takanik luepanik: Necama Christ. Schuk alende luepanik: Peuchtsch eet Christ untschi Galliloea? Matta ksi lek-

hasiwi: Untschi David Elhakewit ahanhocquitsch gischigu Christ, woaktsch umen untchi Utenetittink Bethlehem David Epitup? Wentschi tspelendamopanik unttschi necama; woak alende gatta thunnap, schuk attā auwen wdannawip. Allogaganak apatschiwak Mengi Pipemetonhetschil, woak Phariseitschil otchwaoapanil, nik wtellapanil: quatsch matta Peschuwawiwiek? Allogaganak luepanik: attā haschi auwen wtelaptonewip wonni Elaptonet. Phariseisak nachgomapanik: Woak eet kiluwa metschi gagiwalukgehhimo? Taan eet achpo Mejauchsit Gegeyjumhet, schitta Pharisī Welsittawat? Woak wemi Endchitschik matta woatochtit Wtachpawewoagan gendelemuxowak. Wtellapanil Nicodemus, tpoku Jesusall wtachap, nan mejauchsop necamawa unttschi: Gischachgenimgussu eet auwen unttschi Wtachpawewoaganink nelema pendaxiwip woak Woachgussit Elissit? Nachgutinke wtellawoapanil: Woak eet ki Gallicea guntschijeyin? Nattoochta woak penna, Gallilœunk unttschi attā a pachsucquiwi Pichpemetonhet. Woak wemi memajauchsū nanne matschip.

SECTION 53.

Schuk Jesus eep Olivē Wachtschunk, woak Allapaje lappi peep Tempelink, woak wemi auwen otchapanil, woak achgegimapanil. Schuk Weuchsitschik Lekhasikil, woak Phariseitschik peschuapanil Ochquewall tchunnap nische Wipendewoaganink unttschi, woak lelawi wunipalan wtellawoapanil: Rabbi, wonni Ochque thunnap eli kimi wipengep gentsch. Woak Moses Wtappandewoaganink ntelguna Elsitschik tassenahamoalan: koecu ki ktellowe? Schuk wentschi luechtit, gatta achquetschiha-wall wentschitsch wtackenimachtit. Schuk Jesus Hakink nemigihilep, woak lekhikep Hakink Lohican wtauwekenep. Nanne allemi achtschingi ntutemawachtit aspocquep woak wtellapanil: kiluwa auwen Pelachpit, neta-

miechen Achsin lanehhematetsch. / Woak lappi migihhi-
lep, Hakink lekhikep. Schuk pendamiehtite gotsche-
munk epannik, nhittami ngutti, woak takan, anena wenni
Gegeyitschik petschi Tankitschik, (eli Wdehuwawall wu-
lamoehawawall) woak wunukalawawall Jesusall nech-
halenite, woak Ochque lelawi nipop. Schuk Jesus as-
pocquete woak atta auweh newoaque schuk Ochque,
wtellapanil: Ochque, taani Matachgenimquonnik? atta
auwen gendelemukguwi? schuk luep: Nihillalan, atta
auwen. Jesus laponap: wentschi nepe matta gendelemel-
lowi; allumsgal, woak katschi tschitsch matschilissihan.

Nanne Jesus lappi aptonalapanil woak luep: Ni Ne-
woachejek Nhakey Pernhakamigek, auwen wtegauwite,
atta a Pegenink achpamsiwi, ulahatsch wunachpauchsu
Woachejek untschi; Pommauchsowoagan. Nanne Phari-
saisak wtellawoapanil: Ki nihillatschi Kakenk untschi
kpenundhike, matta wulamoejuwi Kpenundhikewoagan.
Jesus nachgutem Ni nihillatschi Nhakenk untschi penun-
hikejakpanne, wulamoeju Npenundhikewoagan; ntite
nowoaton ta wemanup, woak ta ejaja; schuk kiluwa atta
gowoatowunewta wemane, woak ta ejaja. Kiluwa Ojosink
untschi gisachgenimek. Ni matta auwen ntakenimawi.
Woak a achgeningejane, ijabtschi majawi leu Ni Achgenin-
gewoagan; ntite matta ni nechohaleniwi, nischilihena ni
woak Wetochwink Petalogalitup. Woak lekhasu Wtap-
pawewoagananowawunk, eli nischowak Lennowak Pe-
mundhikewoaganowa wulamoeju. Ni epia npenundhike
nihillatschi untschi Nhakenk, Woak Wetochwink Petalo-
galit woak Penundhiket untschi Nhakenk. Wtellawoa-
panil: taani Gooch? Jesus nachgutem: Kiluwa atta
gowoahiwek woak Nooch atta gowoahawiwek. Ni a
woahijeque, na woak Nooch gowoahanewoap. Jul Ap-
tonaganall Jesus laptonep giechgi Menutenk enda achge-
gingenep Tempelink, woak atta auwen wdannawip,
ntite nelema tpisgauwihhillachtak.

Nanne Jesus lappi aptonalapanil: palliwitschi nda, woak knattonawihhimotsch, woak ktangellohumotsch Kpallawewoaganowawunk, woak ta ejaja, matta a knita pawunewo. Tschuak luepanik: quonna eet gatta nihilawal Hokeyall, eli Luet: ta ejaja atta knita pawunewo? Wtellapanil: kiluwa Hakink Wentschijeyjek. Ni Hokunk nuntschijey; kiluwa jun Pemhakamigek guntschijey-inewo; Ni matta jun Pemhakamigek nuntschijeyiwi. Newentschi ktellohumoap, ktangellohumotsch Gematschilissowoaganowawunk; ntitechquo matta wulistamoweque ntelli ni Ntellsin, ktangellohumotsch Gematschilissowoaganowawunk. Nan wtellapanil: Auwen Kakey? Jesus wtellawall: Nhittami ellekup, quajaqui ndellowe woak ndellsin. Macheli hatteu Kakewawunk wundap-tonejane, woak wentschi achgenimellek: Schuk necama Welamoet Elojalitup; woak endchi pendamap ndaptone Pemhakamigek elinquechink. Schuk atta nostamowipanik wtelli Wetochwink wundaptonalachtite. Nan Jesus wtellapanil: ta elgiqui kiluwatsch ktespenan Wequise-mukuk Lennowall, natsch gowóatonewo ntelli majawi ndellsin, woak atta nihillatschi koecu ndellsiwi, schuk Nooch endchi allohumagun woak ndapitone. Woak nan Petalogalitup witawemuk. Wetochwink atta a ngallguwi, ntite abtschi nemikendamen Welələndank. Elaptonete Machelook olsittawawoapanil.

Nan Jesus wtellapanil Tschuall-olsittawachtit: Ndap-tonaganink ktäpitaqueque, majawi welsittawihhimo, woak gowatonewotsch Wulamoewoagan, woak Wulamoe-woagan nihillapeuhengenewotsch. Tshuak nachgomapanik: Abraham untschi ahanhocqui gischikineen, woak atta haschi auwen Otalogaganiwenk. Ta untschi ktellowen, knihillapewihhimotsch? Jesus nachgomapanil luep: Wulamoeju, wulamoeju ktellohumo: auwen Metschilissit,

nan Matschilissowoagan Otallogagan. Schuk Allogagan
 atta wdappiwi Wiquahemunk hallemiwi; Wequisink hal-
 lemiwi wdappin. Newentschi Wequisink nihillapeuhol-
 queke, majawi knihillapewihhimo. Nuliwaton, Abraham
 untschi anhocqui Gischikijek: schuk gattonalihhimo, eli
 Ndaptonagan matta kaski ktappitaguwek. Ndaptone
 endchi nemekup untschi Nöchunk, kepewo ktellsinewo
 endchi nemekup Gochuwawunk untschi. Nachgutemich-
 tit wtellawawöapanil: Abraham Notoochemineen. Jesus
 wtellapanil. Abraham wendamemensijeque, na woak
 ktellalogenewoap, Abraham elalogetüp; schuk juke
 gattonalihhimo, Linaxit Lennowall, ni eli Wulamoewoa-
 gan ktellohumoap Getanittowunk untschi pendamap.
 Abraham matta ne wtellsiwip. Kiluwa Gochuwa Wdal-
 logewoaganall gemikindamenewo. Luepanik: kiluna
 matta kimi Wipendewoaganink untschi gischikiwunee;
 Mejauchsu Gotochena, Getanittowit. Jesus wtellapanil:
 Getanittowit wendamemensijeque, ktahowalihhimo am,
 ntitechquo nuntschi ktschin, woak Getanittowunk noom;
 woak matta nihillatschi npawip, necama petalogalgun.
 Quatsch atta Nostamowek elaptoneja? nite matta kaski
 Wingsittamowek Ndaptonagan. Ochunk Machtando
 guntschijeyinewo, woak Gochuwa eli Wulelendank gu-
 wingi lissinewo. Wonni eka nuntschi Nanhillowet, woak
 matta Wulamoewoagan wunachpauchsiwi, eli Wula-
 moewoagan atta a wdappitaguwi. Achgelonewoagan
 laptonete, nihillatschi Elatschessowet wtakenutemen: nite
 necama Gegelonat woak Achgelonewoaganall Wtochu-
 wawall. Schuk ni, eli Wulamoewoagan npenundhike,
 matta gelsittawiwek. Endchi Epijek, auwen achpo, hitta
 mandomgun ntelli matschilissin? woak Wulamoewoagan
 lelleque, quatsch atta golsittawiwek? Auwen Getanitto-
 witink Wentschijeyit pendamen Getanittowit Wtpto-
 nagan: untschi matta pendamowek, eli matta Getanitto-

wunk. wentschijeyiwek. Tschuak nachgutinke wtella-
woapanil: Matta eet majawaptoneen ktelli Samaritan
Kakey, woak Machtando ktappitagun? Jesus nachgu-
tem: Matta a Machtando ndapitaguwi, ulaha Nooch ne-
machelema, woak kiluwa gemamachtschimihimo. Matta
ni ndonamowi Nemachelemxowoagan, schuk mejauchsu
achpó ndonamen, woak Gischachgeninget. Wulamoeju,
Wulamoeju ktellohumo: auwenitsch gellenumen Ndapto-
nagan, mattatsch wunemowiAnglowoagan hallamagamik.
Tschuwak wtellawoapanil: Juke nowoatoneen Mezit
Manitto eli ktappitagun. Abraham, woak Nigani-
weuchsitpaninga angellunka, woak ktellawe: Auwen gel-
lenumen Ndaptonagan, mattatsch meschandamowi Anglo-
woagan hallamagamik. Ki eet ktallowilissiwuna Gochena
Abraham angelluk, woak Niganiweuchsitpaninga ange-
lunka? auwen ktellelema-Kakey? Jesus nachgutem: Ni a
nihillatschi amangachgenima Nakey, Ni amangachge-
nimoagan atta koecuniwi; schuk achpo Nooch, nan
amangachgenimagun: kiluwa wundaptonehhimo, nan
Npatamowawuna, woak atta gowoahawiwek; schuk ni
nowoaha. Woak luejane, matta nowoahawi, ngagelone
am kiluwa Elissijek. Schuk nowoaha, woak ngellenum-
men Wtaptonagan. Gochuwa Abraham wulelendamoop
elitsch wupemen ni Ngischgum, woak wunemenep, woak
wulelendamop. Nanne Tschuak wtellapanil: nelema
palenach tchenachki tchi gachtinnamiwi woak Abraham
knewoap? Jesus wtellapanil: Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktel-
lohumo: nelema Abraham Achpitup, Ni ndappin. Nanne
Achsinnall wunattenumenall Hokenk gatta lanehhema-
wan, schuk Jesus gandhallap Hokeyall, woak ktschijop
untschi Tempelink lelawi Epichtit eschoochwep woak
lowip.

SECTION 54.

Woak pemsite, wunewoap Lannowall achgepinquewall

wtelikinep. Woak Gegegimatschil ntutemawoapanil woak wtellapanil. Nihillalan, auwen Pelawewit, wonni schita Kigeyjumall, wentschi achgepingueu wtelikinep? Jesus nachgutem: Matta won schita Kigeyjumall pal-lawewiwak, schuk wentschitsch Hokenk untschi neich-quoage Getanittowit Wdallogewoaganall. Ni aski mikindamen Wdallogewoaganall Elalogalit seki Gischuch Gischachtek: pisgaquihilleuchtsch enda matta auwen kaski mikindamowi: Seki ndappin Pembakamigek, Newoachejek Nhakey Pembakamigek. Nelaptonetup Hakink wsuckquip, woak untschi Sucqui assisquahenep, woak assisquochemenep Wuschginquall Achgepinquet-schil, woak wtellapanil: aal Putpekachtink Siloah (nan Windasik, Allogalind) woak guschiechtol. Nan na eep, guschiechtonep, woak pejate wulinemenep.

Nanne pechotschi Wikitschik woak nik gentsch newoapanik eli achgepinquep luepanik: Atta won gentsch le-mattachpop, woak winuep? Alende luepanik: Nall nan; woak alende: nan wdelinaxin, Schuk necama nihillatschi luep: Ni han. Nan wtellawoapanil: ta leu wentschi juke apachginguehhellajan? Nachgutem luep: Na Lenno, Jesus Eluwunsit, assisquehenep, woak untschi wschamenumenall Neschginquall woak luep: aal Putpekachtink Siloah, woak kschiechtol Kakey. Nan ndahump, woak nguschiechtonep woak nolattauwapibhilla. Nan wtellawoapanil: tani wdappin? luep: atta nowoatowi. Nanne Achgepinguetschip wdellochwalapanil Phariseitschik li. Schuk nanne Gischgop Sabbathdek Jesus enda assisquohenep, woak Wuschginquall tauwunnemawop. Nanne lappi ntutemawoapanil woak Phariseitschik witache, ta elekup wentschi Newet? wtellapanil: Assisku Neschgingunk wdatonep, woak nguschiechton, woak juke nulinemen. Alende Phariseitschik luepanik: Na Lenno atta Getanittowunk untschijeyiwi, eli matta machelendamowi Sabbath Gischgu. Schuk tacquoak luepanik: ta untschi

Metschilissit quila likhiequi kaski ganschilallogen? woak nanne tspelendowak. Lappi wtellawoapanil Achgepinquepanil: koecu ki ktellakenima eli Geschginguall taachgenemagun? Necama luep: Schachachki Pichpemetonhet. Tschuak pallsittamenewoap eli achgepingueuchsa, woak eli libanep wentschi Newet, shaki untschimapanil Kikeyjumall Achgepinquetschil. Woak ntutemawoapanil luepanik: Wonni eet Quissowana ktellächgenimanewo wtelli achgepingueu wtelikinep? ta untschi juke wulattauwoapu? Wenitschanitschik nachgomapanik luepanik: Nowoatoneen eli won Nquisena, woak achgepinque gischigop; schuk ta untschi juke Wulattauwapit, atta nowoatowuneen. Metschi Lenno, ntutemo, nihilatschi atschimuitetsch. Wenitschanitschik untschi laptonepanik eli quittajalapanik Tschuak; ntite metschi nachgundinewoap auwenitsch wundtonhete wtelli Christ Hokeyite ktisgawauchtsch untschi enda Mawewink. Wentschi Wenitschanitschik luepanik: Metschi Lennowit, ntutemo. Nanne tschitsch untschimapanil na Lennowall Achgepinguepanil woak wtellawoapanil: Machelemo Getanittowit; nowoatoneen wonni Lenno. Metschilissit. Nachgutem woak luep: wtelli metschilissin matta nowoatowi; ngutti noliwoaton, ntelli achgepinquenep, woak juke nolinemen. Nanni lappi wtellawoapanil: koecu ktelliechgunep? ta wtellenumenep, Geschginguall wentschi taachgenemagun? Nachgutem: Gentsch metschi ktatschimolchellenewo, matta kpendamowunewo? kepewo eet gatta Welsittawawall? Nanne kschaptonalapanil, luepanik: ki Welsittawatschil Kakey, schuk kiluna Mosessa nolsittawaneen; Nowoatoneen Getanittowit Mosessal aptonalap; schuk won atta nowoahawuna Wentschijeyit. Na Lenno nachgutem woak wtellapanil: kehella wulelemnileu, eli matta Woatawek Wentschijeyit, woak ntanwiechtagun Neschginguall. Schuk nowoatonen, Getanittowit matta pendamewi Machtschilissitschik,

schuk auwen patamawate, woak lissite Welelendank nap Pendamat. Seki hattek Haki, atta haschi pendaquachtowi wtelli auwen apachginguenemauwap achgepinquet gischikite; atta won Getanittowitink Wentschijeyike, atta a koecu kaski lissiw. Nachgutinke wtellawoapanil: Megutschi schuk Machtauchsowoaganink, Gischikijan, woak gagegimijenk gachtau? Woak kotschemunk ktisgawawoapanil. Jesus pendamenep eli wtisgawawoapanil. Woak mochgawate wtellapanil: Golsittawawall Getanittowit Quisall? Nachgutem woak luep: Nihillalan, ta auwen, wentschitsch nolsittawa? Jesus wtellawall: knewoap, woak juke ktaptonalgun nan wtellsin, Schuk luep: Nihillalian, nolsittam, woak patamauwap. Woak Jesus laptonep: Gischachgeninkewoagan untschi npaan Pemhakamigek, wentschitsch nik matta Nemochtik, nemhittit, woak Nemhittitschik achgepinquenewotsch. Woak nan pendamapanik alende Pharisœitschik Epitschik, woak luepanik: kepena eet achgepinqueneen? Jesus wtellapanil: Achgepinquejeque, matta Matschilissowoagan nachpauchsiwek, schuk eli ktellowenewo, knemeneen untschi ktappitaguwa Pallawewoaganowa. Wulamowoagan, Wulamowoagan ktellohumo: Auwen atta Esquandewink untschi mattemigete Memekschigawanink, woak palliwi lakusite, nanni Gegemotget woak Nanhilowet. Schuk Esquandewink mattemigete, nan Nochnutemekschet. Nannil Nutschisquandawet Tauwunnemat, woak Memekschall pendawawall, woak wihillawall Mekisumall wentschimate, woak ktoochwalawall. Woak metschi guttoochwalate Memekschumall niganitamawall, woak Mekisall wtegauwawall, eli wunennewawall Elliechsit. Schuk Tschepsowitschil atta wtegauwawall, ulaha wschimohala eli matta wunennemawit Tschepsowit Elliechsit! Jun Aptonagan Jesus wundamapanil, schuk atta nostawawapanil koecu Eluwetup. Nan Jesus lappi wtellapanil: Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktellenewo; Ni Es-

quandewia Nhakey Memekschak li; wemi nik Niganita-
mitschik pepanik, schuk Gemodgewak woak Nanhillo-
wewak, wentschi Mekisak atta olsittawawipanil. Ni
Nhakey Esquande, auwen Nhakenk untschi ndemigete,
pomauchsutsch, woak mattemigeuchtsch, undooch-
weuchtsch, woaktsch mochgamen Wulaskat. Gechgo-
motget atta pili undoochwewi, schuk wentschi Gemotget,
Wemihet woak Nihillowet. Ni untschi npaan, wentschitsch
Pommauchsowoagan nachpauchsichtit woak wiachtit.
Welinochnutemekschet Nhakey: Welinutemekschet meken
Pommauchsowoagan untschi Memekschak. Schuk Elo-
galgussit matta Nutemekschewit, woak matta necama
Mekisemuiwi newotte Metimneu mochgihilleu, wunukal-
lawall Mekisall, woak wschimo; woak Metimneu quihi-
lutawawall, woak achschellawawall Mekisall. Elogal-
gussit wschimo; eli Allogalat, woak matta natschihawi-
wall Mekisall. Welinutemekschet Nhakey woak nowoaha
Nihillalatschik, woak nik nowoachgun. Elgiqui Nooch
owoahuk, woak ni nowoaha Wetochwink; woak neme-
ken Pommauchsowoagan untschi Memekschak. Woak
tschitsch pili hatteu Memekschak, matta jun Memekschiga-
wanink untschijeyiwiwak, nik nepetsch aski npschuwa-
wall: woaktsch pendamenewo elaptoneja, woaktsch ma-
jauchsowinewo ngutti schuk. Meniechinewotsch, woak
ngutti Nutemekiset. Newentschi Nooch ndahowaluk, eli
nemeken Npommauchsowoagan wentschitsch lappi na-
tenummen. Matta auwen ajumagowi, nihillatschi nemeken.
Nihillatamen wentschi meken, woak nihillatamen lappi
natenum Npommauchsowoagan. Elinaquo Wtappande-
woagan Noochunk nunden.

Nanne Tschuak lappi tspissopanik untschi jul Aptona-
ganall. Machelook littopanik: Mezit Manitto wtappita-
gol, woak matta wewoatamowi, quatsch golsittawawoa?
tacquoak luepanik: jul Aptonaganall matta linaquach-
towi tat Mezit wtappitagol. Mezit Manitto eet hitta apach-
ginguenawall Achgepinquetschil Wuschginquall?

SECTION 55.

Schuk woak machelemuwi Gischgoptalli Jerusalem
 untshi Patamawigawan endchi Getink tpsiquihbillake
 Meschatank woak Lowanop. Woak Jesus achpamsop
 Tempelink Salomon Pithawikhanink Elewunsik. Nanne
 Tschuak wiwunigapoak Hokenk wtellawapanil : Ta shaki
 ktschanelendamohen Kakeyina ? Ki Christ kakeyijane,
 majawi lineen. Jesus nachgutem : Metschi ktellenewo,
 schuk atta wulistamowunewo. Nil Allogewoaganall mi-
 kindama Nooch Wdellewunsowoaganink penundhikeen
 Nhakenk untshi, schuk kiluwa kpallsittamenewo, ntite
 atta ni Nemekisemuiwek Kakeyjuwa ellekup. Ntitechquo
 Nemekisemall npendagun, woak nemilawak hallemiwi
 Pommauchsowóagan, woak atta a tawongellowiwak, woak
 atta auwen Nachgink untshi wtinnawawiwaktsch. We-
 tochwink nannil Militup eluwi mechakilen, woak atta
 auwen hittawi wtinnawak untshi Nooch Wunachgink.
 Ni, woak Nooch majauchsowineen. Nanne Tochuak
 lappi wundenewo Achsinnall wentschi tassenamohalachtit.
 Jesus nachgomapanil : Mecheli Wulalogewoaganall
 kpenundeellenewoap untshi Noochunk, ta linaquot Al-
 logewoagan untshi tassenamohalihhimo ? Tschuak wtel-
 lapanil : untshi Wulalogewoagan atta tassenahamolowu-
 neen, schuk Mattaptonacan untshi li Getannittowunk,
 woak eli ki Hokeyijan gisehima Kakey Getanittowit. Jesus
 nachgomawall : Matta ksi Lekhasik Wtachpawewoagano-
 wawunk : Ndellowenep, kiluwa Patamawossijek ? newen-
 tschi eli nik Wihbillat Patamossitchik, Getanittowit Wtap-
 tonagan Wtachatup, woak Elekhasigil atta a kaski Loke-
 nasik ; quatsch ktellanewo aan Wetochwink Machelemat
 woak petalogalap Pemhakamigek : gemattaptonala Ge-
 tanittowit, eli lueja, Getanittowit Oquisin Nhakey ? Atta
 mikindamakpanne Nooch Wdallogewoaganall, katschi
 wulistawiwek. Schuk nil mikindamane, wulisto Alloge-

woaganall, quonna ni atta wulistawijeque. Wentschitsch woataweque: woak olsittameque, eli Wetochwink ndappitapun, woak ni ndappitawan. Nanne lappi gatta thunnan, schuk pelgol Wunachguwawunk untschi. Woak lappieep Jordanink gamink undachqui Johannes loamisowe enda Sokenepaluwetup, woak nanne wdappinep. Woak Machelook otchawoapanik, woak luepanik: Johannes ili matta memanschilalogewip, ijabtschi leu wemi endchi Johannes lakenimap wo Lenno. Woak talli Machelook olsittawawoapanik.

SECTION 56.

Nan untschi Jesus peep Uteney Cesaria Philippi etek achpami. Woak Gegegimatschil schuk nechoha wita-wemate, woak patamate, ntutemawoapanil, luep: koecu luehundi Mechelgik, auwen Wequisemukuk Lennowall wdelelemawak? Nachgutemook: Alende luewak, Johannes Sokenepaluwet Kakey; Tacquak: Elias Kakey; woak lappi tacquoak luewak: Jeremias Kakey, schita mejauchsi loamoe Pipemetonhetpaninga nan Amuitup. Nan wtellapanil: Koecu kiluwa ktellowehhimo, auwen Nkakey? Nanne Simon Peter nachgutem woak luep: ki Christ Kakey Pemauchsit Getanittowit Quisall. Jesus nachgutem woak wtellawall: Welatenamian Simon, Jonas Quisall, ntite Hokeyit woak Mocumit matta jun woatelukguwi, schuk Nooch Awossagamewunk. Woak ni ktellel: Petrus Kakey, woak jun Woachepuchkinksch nipalan Nemeniechin, woak Esquandewall Machtandowinenk matta a wdallowigawawiwall. Woaksch gemilen Awossagame Sakimawoagan Tonktschequoacan; woak temiki koecu gachpisijanetsch Pembakamigek, woak gachpisutsch Awossagame: woak ta koecu lachenumentsch Pembakamigek; woak lachengussutsch Awossagame. Nanne quitelap Gegegimatschil wentschitsch matta auwenil Laachtik, necama wtelli Jesus Christin.

Nanne likhicqui untschi Jesus nutschiechen wandamapanil Gegigimatschil woak luep : Wequisemukuk Lennowall aski Jerusalem euwaktisch amamchachwelendam, woak Gegeyjumhetschik, Mengi Pipemetonhetschik woak Lepoatschik untschitsch gendeleman woaktisch nhillan, woak nachi Gischquike lappitsch amuin. Woak wemi pendamapanil Elaptonetup. Woak Peter palliloochwalap, quittelap woak luep : Nihillalan, Getanittowit natschiechquonnetsch wentschitsch matta leek talli Kakenk. Schuk gluppoquep, woak Peterall wtellawall : Ikali wtenk, Satan ktahhewimo, ntite matta kpennauwelandamowi Getanittowit Welelendank, schuk ju enda Lauchsit Elitehat. Woak untschimapanil Mechelgil witsche Gegigimatschil, woak wtellapanil : Auwen wtegauwin gachtau, pakitewelendangetsch Hokeyall, woak nateningetsch Aschtetehasikum gunigischuk woak tegauwitetsch. Ntite auwen gatta olhatton Pommauchsowoagan, wonnitsch wdankhitton : woak auwenitsch wdankhitton Pommauchsowoagan, untschi ni Nhakey, woak untschi Pommauchsowaptonamik, wonnitsch olhatton. Koecu eet auwen undapensin, wemi Elemamek Haki patachwilsite, woak Wtschitschank tawongelluke? Schita koecu eet auwen kaski wtenhen wentschi Nihillapeuhet Wtschitschank? Schuk auwen miechanessite untschi Nhakenk, woak Ndaptonagan untschi jun Metapewit woak Metschilisit Elhakewit elinguechink, untschi wop woak miechanissutsch Wequisemukuk Lennowall elgiquitsch Pat necama woak Ochunk Wdallewussowoaganink, petschi witschewote Geschiechsitschik Ensichelall. Nantsch Memajauchsitschil wtenhauwan Elalogetup. Woak wtellapanil : kitschiwi ktellohumo : achpoak alende jun Nipawitschik, mattatsch meschandamowunewo Anglowoagan shaki nemhittit Pata-mawos Sakimawoagan pejeju nachpi Allouchsowoaganink.

SECTION 57.

Jun wemi metaptonete, nanne untschi guttasch, schitta chasch tchokumakhake, Jesus wunalapanil Peter, Jacobus, woak Wimachtall Johannes : witschewoapanil Kitachtinnink neehoha epichtit wentschi Patamat. Woak patamate gischachsummawap elinquechinhattit, woak Wuschgink pallilinoxop, woak waselehhellep linaquo Gischuch, woak Equitschil waselehhelewall elgiqui woapelechen Guhnink ; mattatsch auwen Elēmamek Haki wteligiqui hittawi woapelechenhewi. Woak penna, nischowak Lennowak aptonalapanil ; Moses, woak Elias. Nik nentsitawoapanil Gischachsoaganink, woak wtakenu-temenewoap necama elitsch pakantschi gischalogen talli Jerusalem. Schuk Peter, woak Witawematschik huscagattonquamopanik. Schuk togihhillachtit newoapanik Wdallewussowoaganink woak nik nischowak Lennowak nipawitowan. Woak na leep, nik metschi matschichtite, Peter wtellawall Jesussall : Nihillalan, jun wuliachpin ; litehejane, Nachikewak jun nemanitoneen : Ki ngutti, woak Moses ngutti, woak Elias ngutti. Schuk matta owoatowip elaptonete, ntite wsami wischasopanik. Schuk nelaptonete, penna, achogaguwoap Gischachtek Achgumhok, woak pendaguachtup luejuu untschi Achgumhokunk : Wonni ehoalan Nquisis, nan nulelema, wonnitschgelsittawawall. Gegëgimatschil pendamichtite, pakachtehellepanik petschi Wuschginguwawunk, woak huscasalachgihbillewak. Schnk Jesus nipawitawawall wtinnawall, woak luep. pachsucquik, katschi wischassihek. Nanne aspocquechtit woak natawoapandamichtit, matta auwen newoawipanik schuk nechoha. Nanne Wachtschunk pennassichtite Jesus gullimapanil luep : katschi auwenil ktatschimolchawunewo eli nemekup shaki Wequise-
semukuk Lennowall amuite untschi Anglowoaganink.

Woak jun Aptonagan glennemopanik, woak nanne Gischguwall matta auwenil atschimolchapanik endchi nemhittitup. Schuk anena ntutemawachtinewo, koecu eet leu amuin untschi Anglowoaganink? Woak Gegegimatschil ntutemawoapanil, luepanil: ta leu Lepoatschik wentschi luechtit: Elias netamitsch aski peu? Jesus wtellapanil: kehellatsch Elias peu, woak wemi koecu lap-pitsch wuliton woak laphatton. Schuk ktellenewo: Elias metschi peep, woak matta owoahawipani; schuk wdeli-hanewoap elitehachtit Elekhasik necama untschi: woak tpsquitsch leu; mechelitsch wdawendamen untschi neca-mawa Wequisemukuk Lennowall, woaktsch matteleman tpsqui Elekhasik. Nanne Gegegimussitschik nostame-newoap eli Johannes Sokenepaluwetup wundaptonalapanil.

SECTION 58.

Nan untschi allapaje. Wachtschunk pennassichtit Mechelgik wunakisgawoapanik. Woak lappi wetchate takanil Gegegimatschil nemenep Mechelgik ika Pemachpitschik, woak Wewoatangik, nik ntutemawachtit. Woak wemi Epitschik newoachtite, ganschelendamopanik, woak schawi otchawoapanil, woak wawangomapanil. Woak ntutemawak Wewoatangik luep: koecu juk nattoochtawawak? Schuk majauchsus untschi Epitschik nipawitawap, seksitechink pakachtehhellep woak luep: Nihillalan, ktemagclem Nquis eli Mejauchsit Nquisis: Mezit Manitto wtappitagol, kpittonewo woak kiunkchin, woak husca awendam. Elgiquil Mezit quibilutagol, shawi ganschalamo, sisenawall-woak tschaganigechin metschineu, woak metschi sisenate achtschingi ponima. Bischis npeschuwap Gegequongik woak newinuamapanik wentschi ktisgauwachtit, schuk wdalawossopanik. Jesus nachgutem, woak luep: Wo Pel-ittank woak tschipsi Elhakewian, ta sekitsch quitawellohumo? ta sekitsch pehellotum? peschome

Quisis. Nanne pejate, woak newote Jessussall, Mezit wsisenap woak wtnap, woak Hakink lanehhemauwap, woak gullpihillep. Woak Jesus ntutemauwap: ta shaki ninutschi wtellamallessop? Luep: Amemensite nutsch. Woak machelen Tindewink lanehhemauwap, woak Mbink gatta nhillan. Schuk hitta koecu lissian, ktemagelemineen woak witschemineen! Jesus wtellap: ki a hitta wulistamane, wemi koecu apuat Wulistawoatschit. Wenitschanit schawi ganschalamop, woak Suppinguall sogahhelep, luep: Nolsittam Nihillalian, pallilennemauwil Npallsittamoewoagan!

Nanne Jesus nenke Mechelgik mawehhellepanik, kschaptonalap Mezit Mantowitschil, woak luep: ki Kpit-tonejan woak Gagepchoet Mantowian, ktellel, Hokenk untschi, ktschil, woak katschi haschi lappi wtachawi. Nanne Mezit ganschalamop woak sisenap, nan untschi ktschil. Woak wdelinaxop tat angellop, wentschi mecheli luepanik; metschi angel. Schuk Jesus Wunachgink wdannap, woak amuigenap. Nan pachsucquip woak Pilape wulamallessop schawi, woak Jesus Ochunk lappi milanall. Woak wemi ganschelendamopanik untschi Getanittowit Wdallewussowoaganink.

Nan apatschite Wiquahemunk, Gegegimatschil nechoha otchawoapanil, luepanil: Quatsch eet niluna ndala ktisgawawunap? Jesus wtellapanil: Untschi Kpallistamoewoagan. Kitschiwi ktellohomo: Golsittamoewoaganowa schuk linakhoke Tangettik Mingual, ktepi a ktellane-wotsch juni Wachtschunk: Espihhilla ju untschi ikali undachqui lappil; natsch espihhileu, woak kiluwatsch matta koecu kdalawossiwnewo. Schuk na Elinaxit Mezit matta a ktschiwi, schuk nachpi Papatamoewoagan woak atta miziwink.

SECTION 59.

Woak untschi allumsgachtit, Gallicea eschoochwene-wop; woak atta gattatamowi auwen woahaque. Schuk

nanne ganschelendamopanik Jesus elalogete; nan ach-gegimapanil Gegegimatschil wtellapanil: Kittawakink untschi glistamook jun Aptonagan: Wequisemukuk Lenno aski linnemasutsch Wunachguwawunk ju enda Lauchsitschil, nicksch nhillan, woak metschi nhillinde lap-pitsch amuin nachi Gischquike. Schuk atta nostamowunewo Aptonagan woak gatschiechtawoap, wentschi matta kaski pennauwelendamowunewo; woak schiwe-lendamopanik, schuk quittamenewoap ntutemauwan.

Metschi pejachtite Capernaum, Peterall otchawoapanil nik wendenumhittit Mawachpink Enbikenk, luepanik: Matta eet Nihillalquek enhikewi Elilenink Mawachpink? Luep: Bischik. Woak Wiquahemunk pejate, Jesus niganitamap woak luep: Koecu ktiteha Simon, auwen untschi wendenumenewo Sakimawak Wochgidhakamike Mawachpink Enbikenk? untschi Wunitschanak, schitta Tschepsowitschik untschi? Peter wtellawall; untschi Tschepsowitschik. Jesus wtellawall: newentschi Amem-sak nihillapewak. Schuk wentschi matta ndaschala-wehawuna, ika aal Kidhainink woak lanehhin Aman, woak netamiechen Namoes Untschihillat natum; woak Tonkdonechtauwat, gemochgamentsch ngutti pangewi Silbell, naten woak meken untschi Ni woak ki.

SECTION 60.

Metschi Wiquoahemink epite, ntutemoapanik Gegegimatschil: koecu littihhimoap Elemiechink? Schuk tschitquihillewak; ntite Pennauwelendamooagan otchukowoapanik, necamawa auwenitsch Mechakilen, wentschi wtackenutemenewoap Elemiechen. Schuk Jesus nemenep Wtehuwawunk Wtitehewoagan. Woak lemattachpop, untschimapanil attach nische Endchitschil, wtellapanil. Auwen gatta niganin, necamatsch wtenk achpo, wemi elinguechinhattit, woak wemi Otallogaganowawall. Nan ntutemawapanil luepanik: Auwen han allowi Mechakilen

Awossagame Sakimowoaganink ? Nanne necama untschimap Amemens, woak wunipalan lelawi epichtit, woak wawangomap, woak wtellapanil : kitschiwi ktellennewo, mattatsch gluppiweque, woak mattatsch amemensuwiweque, matta a mattemikewek Awossagame Sakimowoagan. Newentschi auwen tangeninde Hokeyall, won Amemens Elsit, nan eluwi Mechakilen Awossagame Sakimowoaganink. Woak auwen Natenat Amemens Elinaxit Ndellewunsewoaganink, Ni natenukgun. Woak Ni auwen natenukgun, matta schuk Ni natenukuwi; schuk woak Petalogalitup.

Nanne Johannes nachgutem woak wtellawall : Nihilalialian, newoawuna mauchs. Lenno getisgawate Mezi tschik Mantowitschik ki Klellewunsowoaganink ; woak matta wtegaguwuneeen, woak nquitelawunap, eli matta wtegaguwonk. Schuk Jesus luep : katschi quitelahek ; ntite atta auwen achpiwi koecu lalogete Ni Ndellewunsowoaganink, apui machtakenimite. Auwen matta tschupelemukuwenk nanne langomquenk.

Anwenitsch gemenhokuna ngutti Menewoagan Mbi, Ni Ndellewunsowoaganink, untschi eli Christ Welsittawatschik Kakeyjuwa, kitschiwi ktellohhumo, matta achpami wtellsiw, wteenhaguksch. Schuk auwen jun ngutti Tenktitit Welsittawit Wtschalawe hat ; nan allowiwi wulihilleu Tachoaani Achsin Ochquecanganink schellachtonke woak Kitthanink aptuppachtenke enda eluwi Mechitquek. Wo Pemhakamigek untschi Achschalawe chtowoagan. Aski pejeju Achschalawe chtowoagan. Schuk wo na Lennowall Wentschijeyink Achschalawe chtowoagan. Schuk woak Gnachk schingilawe chquonne ; giskitehhe men, woak pakitol : allowiwitsch gulapendam Schewongelluk Kakey mattemikete Pommauchsowoaganink, wentschitsch matta nachpi nischowall Gnachkall hallemiwi Tindewink lanehhemagewi, enda Wtachgogum matta anglowi woak Tindejumowo mattatsch atewi. Woak Ksital

liechquonne, giskhoa woak pakiton : allowiwi Wulit gogulukquihhila mattemikejane Pommauchsowoaganink ; woak matta nischowall Ksitall nachpi Machtandowinenk lahalgussiwonne hallemiwi Tindewink, enda Wtachgokum atta anglowi, woak Wtindejumowo matta atewi. Woak Geschgink liechquonne, ktenni woak pakitol : Allowiwi Wulit nektinquewi mattemigejane Pommauchsowoaganink, wentschitsch matta nischowall Geschginguall nachpi Machtando Wtindejum lahalgussiwonne enda Wtachgokum matta anglowi, woak Wtindejumowo matta atewi. Memajauchsit sikeubasutsch nachpi Tindewink ; woak Endchink Wihundewoagan nachpi Sikey, sikeuhasu. Sikey Wulit : schuk Sikey enkhittasike Schewonk ; koecu hatsch auweken wentschitsch Mipoquot ? Latschessowek Sikey woak Wulangundowoaganik.

Nechasik, wentschi matta ngutti jun Tenktititschik mattemawiwiek, ntite ktellohumo : Wentschellumowawall Awossagame, abtschi penamenewo Wuschgink Nooch Epit Awossagame. Ntite Wequisemukuk Lenno wundoochwep mauwi pommauchsohenall Tewongellitschil. Koecu ktitehahhimo ? Auwen wetallemunsite nguttapachki Memekschall, woak ngutti pallinnasite : matta eet ponimawiwak Peschkonk tchinachxitschik woak peschkonk Wachtschuwikewunk, woak allumsgeu wentschi Ndonawat Tewongelluk ? Woak tamse mochgawate, kitschiwi ktellohumo ; allowiwi won untschi wulelendam elgiqui Peschkonk tchenachksitschik woak peschkonk untschi matta Tewongelloquik. Na woak Gochuwa Awossagame matta, wtelli wulelendamowi Mejauchsit juk Tenktititschik tewongellike. Schuk Kimat tschanilawachquonne, na aal, woak gutschgunnemaui nechoha, woak necama tetawiwii, golsittaquonne, gulamoehap Kimat. Matta glistaguwonne tschitsch ngutti auwen, schita nischowak quit-schewo, wentschi wemi medhake wuliechinke nischowall schita nachoall Penundhiketschik Wdonewawunk untschi.

Matta nik olsittawachtik, woatellau Meniechingit; matta Meniechingit olsittawaque, natsch ktelelema Nelowauch-sink woak Metapewink. Kitschiwi ktellohhumo, ta koecu ju Hakink gachpilgejeke, woak gachpisutsch talli Awossagame; woak ta koecu Hakink lachenumeque, woaksch lachenasu talli Awossagame. Ikalissi ktellohhumo; kiluwa nischowak nachgundichtite talli Hakink, temiki koecu gatta winuwechtit; natsch liechgussowak untschi Noochunk Awossagame. Ntite nischowak, schitta nachoak mawehhellachtite ni Ndellewunsowoaganink, ne talli lelawitsch ndappin. epichtit. Nanne Peter nipawitawap woak luep: Nihillalan, keechen a npakitátamauwan Nimmachtall Tschetschanilawemit? tepi eet nischaschtchen? Jesus wtellawall: Matta ktellowi nischasch tchen, ulaha nischasch tchenach tchen nischasch tchink. Newentschi Awossagame Sakimawoagan tpisqui leek Sakimajunk, nan gatta majawiechton Wdallogaganak Endchekhamawat. Woak nutsch i natoochtonke Mauchsiluwall peschuwwall, nan lehhamauwap tellen tchen kittapachki Pund. Nanne quila enhikete, Nihillalgukil allogemop mehallamagentsch Hokey, woak Wikimatschil, woak Wunitschanall, woak wemi endchi Nihittatamat, wentschitsch metenhiken. Nan Allogagan nischitquitawap, mehemendawamap woak luep: Nihillalan, wingi pehil, wemitsch ktenholen. Nan Nebellatank gettemagelemapanil nan Allogagan, woak ponimap, woak Endchekhamawat, miwelendamauwap. Nanne won Allogagan allumsgep woak mochgawoapanil Mauchsiluwall Witallogaganall, nan lekhamawap nguttapachki Gull, woak wdannap Ochquecanganink woak luep: enhauwil endchi lekhaman. Nan Witallogaganall nischitquitawap, mehemendowamap, woak luep: pehil, wemitsch ktenholen! Schuk attā nachgomawiwall, woak na eep, allumoochwalap Gechkpahotink, shaki meteenbikete Endcheekhamawat. Schuk Witallogaganak nemhittite elek; busca schiwelendamopanik,

woak pepanik wtatschimolchawoapanil Nihillalquiechtitschil wemi elek. Nan Nihillalgukil untschimapanil, woak wtellapanil: Metalogaganian wemi endchekhamannup, gemiwelendamolenep eli mehemendowamijannup; matta ksi kepe gettemagelemawi Quitallogaganall, elgiquini gettemagelemellohump? Woak Nihillalgukil manunginaxop, woak wtennemasin nik Sacquilawehind, shaki metcenhikete wemi endchekhamawap. Woak tpsiqui kteliechgenewotsch Nooch Awossagamewi mattatsch pagitatamaweque Ktehuwawunk untschi Memajauchsit Wimachtall Wtschanilissowoaganall.

SECTION 61.

Woak ne leep enda metschi pechuwihihlep wtellitsch Hokunk natenuxin, anena schuk wtellhinguechinep li Jerusalem, wentschi ika Aat. Woak allogalap niganitamawachtit: nik allumsgepanik, woak pepanik Samaritink Utenetitink gatta wulitonewo enda Mawikechtit; schuk atta wunatenawipanil eli Jerusalem wdelloochwenep. Nanne Gegelimatschil Jacobus, woak Johannes nemhittite elek, luepanik: Nihillalan, litchajane, ndellowehhenatsch, Tindey wentschitsch pennihillak untschi Awossagame, woaktsch wemihawak Elias Elissitup? Schuk Jesus gluphocquep woak gatschgunnemawall luep: matta eet gowoa-towunewo auwen Wtschitschank Wendamemensijek? Wequisemukuk Lenno matta untschi pewip, wentschi Wetschitschanguinak Pallihät, schuk wentschi Pommauchsohet. Woak pili Utenetitink epanik.

Woak eloochwechtite, mauchsu Lenno wtellapanil: Nihillalan, tegolen, schuk lelemil mamtschitsch newawangomawaktsch Wikija Epitschik. Schuk Jesus wtellawall: Auween Wunachk allenink Ktallachagiacanink, woak ktukhocqueu, atta a gischenaxiwi Patamawos Sakimawoaganink.

SECTION 62.

Wtenk untschi Nihillalquonk tschitsch Takanik nischasch tchenachxopanik gischimapanik woak allogalapapanik nischoochwechtit woak niganiloochwechtit wemi Uteneyall necama gatta paan. Woak wtellapanil : Manschaskhittewoagan mecheu gahhene, schuk tatchittowak Lallogetschik ; winuwek Nehellatamat Manschaskhittewoagan, wentschi Allolat Lallogetschik enda Manschasquet. Aak penna, ktallogamellohhumo tat Memektittak lelawi Metimmewak epichtit. Katschi glennemowek Syllbel Ehattek, woak matta Pindassinacan, woak matta Matschipak ; woak katschi auwen wangomowek elemiechink. Enda Wiquahemunk pajeque, nhittami laptonek : Wulangundowoaganiketsch jun Wiquahemunk. Woak ne talli achpিতে Langundowoagan Wendamemensit, nantsch Wulangundowoaganowa Hokenk wdappin ; schuk tamse matta, nantsch Wulangundowoaganowa lappitsch gotchukuwa. Schuk ne talli Wiquahemink, mizik, woak menek temiki koecu etek : nitechquo Mikemossit wtellgixin eenhauwan. Katschi ngutti Wiquahemunk untschi ahek woak lappi takan mattemigewek. Woak ta Utenink pajeque, woak natenukgejeque ; talli mizik ta koecu echamgejek ; woak kikeho Palsitschik epichtit, woak aptopalo : Patamawos Sakimawoagan metschi pechuwigaguwa. Schuk tamse ngutti Utenink pajeque enda matta natenukqueque, nan untschi ktschik, woak Ktemacanink nipawik woak læk : na woak Ponk Nhakena meschigaquenk untschi Ktuteneyjuwa ntandachgitechtoneen lappi Kakewawunk li, schuk woatook quajaqui, Patamawos Sakimawoagan eli pechuwigaguwoap. Ktellohhumo, Sodom allowiwi eksasamallsutsch Mekeniechink Gischquik elamallsutsch elinaquo Uteney. Wo ki Chorazin ! Wo ki Bethsaida ! Ntite Tyronink woak Sidonink elgiqui ganschilallogetawanewoap, elgiqui kiluwa lallogetaguwoap ; loamoe Saki-

nutenk, woak Pongunk lemattachpopanik woak allacquelendamopanik. Ili Tyro, woak Sidon eksasutsch wdelinamen kiluwatsch Elinamek. Woak ki Capernaum, ktaspenukgun petschi Awossagame, schuk petschi Machtandowinenk lahalgussitsch. Auwen gellsittaguwa, ni ngellsittagun; woak auwen mattelemukguwa, ni nmattelemukgun: Schuk auwen ni mattelemukgun, woak nan mattelemawall Petalogalit. Nanne'nik nischasch tchenachxopanik wulelendomowi apatschipanik, luepanik: Nihillalan, na woak Mezitschik Mantowitschik nanachgistaguna Ktellewunsowoaganink. Schuk wtellapanil: Nutinewoap Satan pennihillep untschi Awossagame, tat Sapiwak. Penno gemillelohump Wdallewussowoagan, Achgok woak Gakachtaimoewak ktamachgigawaktsch woak untschi wemi Mantowoagan Machtando, woak atta koecu pallichguwunewo. Schuk katschi wulelendamowek, eli Wtschitschanquak natsittaguwa: allowiwi wulelendamook Ktellewunsowoaganowawall eli lekhasuwall talli Awossagame.

Nanne likhiqui Jesus wulelendamop Wtschitschangunk, woak luep: Gemamintschimellan Wetochemellan, Nihilataman Awossagame woak Pemhakamike, ktelli gandhatawanep julil Lelpoatschik woak Wewoatangik, woak ktelli gemitachcaniechtauwanep Amementittak. Gohan Wetochemellan, ktelgiqui wulinamenep Elinquechinan. Wemi koecu nihillalelukgun untschi Nochunk. Woak atta auwen owoahawi Wequisink, na schuk Wetochwink: woak atta auwen owahawi Wetochwink, na schuk Wequisink, woak Wequisink auwenil gatta woatellan. Woak Gegegimatschil li gluphocquep, woak nechoha wtellawall: Welapensitschik Wuschginquall nemocht tit kiluwa eli Nemek, ntite ktellohumo: Mechelook Niganiweuchsitpaninga, woak Sakimawunga gatta nemenewoap kiluwa eli Nemek, schuk matta nemowanewoap; woak gatta pendamenewoap, kiluwa eli Pendamek, schuk atta pendamowunewoap.

SECTION 63.

Woak penna, mauchsu Wewoatamowino pachsucquip,
 goquetschihap, woak laptonep: Nihillalan, taan a len-
 nemane wentschitsch apensia hallemiwi Pommauchsowa-
 gan? Sehuk wtellawall: tani lekhasu Wtachpawewoaga-
 nink? ta linaquo ktakindamen? Nachgutinke luep: Kta-
 howalauchtsch Patamawos Nihillalquon untschi mesitsch-
 ewi Ktehenk, untschi mesitschewi Ktschitschangunk, woak
 wemi Ktschitanissowoaganink, woak wemi Ktschitehewoa-
 ganink untschi, woak Quitauchsomat elgiqui Ahowalat
 Kakey. Nan wtellapanil: majawi genachgutemen; nan-
 ne lissil, woaktsch kpommauchsi. Schuk necama gatta
 wulamoeton Hokey, woak ktellawall: Auwen han Wi-
 tauchsomit? Nanne Jesus nachgutinke luep: Achpop
 Lenno, nahoochwep untschi Jerusalem li Jericho, woak
 mattechenop Wunachguwawunk Ehamindsitschik, nik
 amindchihawall Equitschil, pakamawawall woak al-
 lumsgepanik, ponimapanil schengiechink gatta angellop.
 Schuk wiechgawotschi Pipemetonhet ika wdeloochwenep
 Elemiechen, woak newotte lowip: Na woak mauchsu Len-
 no Tempelink Genachgitak ika pejate, woak newotte,
 lowip. Schuk ngutti Lenno Samaria wentschijeyop, ika
 loochwenep, woak ika peep; nanne newotte gettemagele-
 mapanil. Woak otchapanil, wtachibilap, woak enda
 meschacanop sokenindawap Pomih, woak Wein; woak
 Wdallemonsink hapapanil, allumoochwalap Wetchowe-
 tit Wiquahemunk woak tepalap. Woapangike elemus-
 gate guttenumenep nische pangewi Sillbell woak milap
 Wewikitschil, wtellapanil: tachpalo, woak ikalisitseh koe-
 cu wulihachke, nitsch ktenholen lappi paane. Koecu
 ktiteha, auwen juk Nechitschik untschi Witauchsomatschil
 nan mattechenop Ehamindsitschik Wunachguwawunk?
 luep: Nan Achgettemagelowoagan Libatup. Nanne Jesus
 wtellap: Newentschi aal woak tpisqui lissil.

SECTION 64.

Nan neloochwechtite eep Utenetittink. Talli Ochque achpop luwunsop Martha, nan wunattenap Wiket. Woak Missall witawemap luwunsop Mary: won lemattachpop Jesus seksitechink woak gelsawawall Wtaptonaganall. Schuk Martha nihillatschi mecheli mikemossop woak mikindamauwap. Woak-ika nipop, woak luëp: Nihillalan, atta eet koecunelendamowon, Nemis schuk newite nechoha mikindamane? jú ill, necama woak wtschukquite, witahechte. Schuk Jesus nachgutem, woak wtellap: Martha, Martha, mecheli Lachauwelendamogagan woak Uschuwelendamogagan hatte; schuk ngutti ajan-damolquot: Mary pipinamenep Eliwoapensowoagan, nan mattatsch ajuwaguwi.

SECTION 65.

Woak ngutten leep ta Epit patamate. Metschi ala patamate, mauchsu Gegegimatschil wtellapanil: Nihillalan, lohumawineen pataman elgiqui woak Johannes lohumawap Gegegimatpanil. Nan wtellapanil: patamajequelap-tonek: Ki Wetochemellenk Epian Awossagamewunk, mach-elendasutsch Ktellewunsowoagan; Ksagimawoagan pejewiketsch. Ktelitehewoagan leketsch Achquidhakamike, elgiqui leek Awossagamewunk. Abtschi milineen gunigischuk Achpoan. Woak miwelendamauwineen Ntschan-auchsowoaganena, elgiqui woak niluna miwelendamauwenk nik wemi Tschetschanilawemquengik. Woak katschi npawuneen li Achquetschiechtowoaganink, schukund ktennineen untshi Medhikink.

Woak wtellapanil: kiluwa eet auwen achpo, Elangomatschil wtachate Lawilpikhake, woak late: Elangomellalan, aschundenemauwil nachennol Achponall, eli Ndelangoma notchukun untshi elemiechuk, woak matta hattewi Echamak: woak Allamiquahemink Epit nachgomate,

woak late : Katschi lachauwihi, Esquande metschi tschimhasu, woak Ndamementittak newitawema Allamiquahe-munk ; matta kaski ndamuiwi, woak atta kaski gemilello-wi ? Ktellohumo, ili matta amuique woak milaque ne untschi, eli Langomat : schuk eli Allutawat woak atta ponimawi, awijewitseh amuin, woaktsch milan endchi Getatank. Na woak ktellohumo : Winuwek, natsch gemilgehhimo ; ndonamook, woak gemochgamenewotsch ; popohhamook ; woak ktawunnemagenewotsch. Nitechquo auwen Winuwet, wendenumen, woak auwen ndonan-ke, mochgamen : woak auwen popohhanke wonnitsch tauwunnemauwan. Taan eet achpo Wenitschanit, Quisall winuwamate Ochquewall Achpoan, na eet milantsch Achsin ? woak Namoes winuwamate, milantsch eet Achgook untschi Names ? schita Wahh winuwete milantsch Gakachtaipoe. Newentschi kiluwa bischi matta Wulilissiw-ek, knita milawak Genitschanowawak welhik Miltowoa-ganall ; allowiwi elgiqui Wetochwink Awossagamewunk milintsch Welsit Mtschitschank nik winuwamachtit.

SECTION 66.

Nelaptonetup mauchsu Pharisee winuwamap wipomate pachhacqueke. Woak ndemigep woak lemattachpop mau-wi mizin. Pharisee nenke wulelemelendamop eli atta nhittami guschiechtonep getta mizin. Schuk Nhillalquonk Wtellap : Kiluwa Pharisæisak schuk guschiechtonewo Mefihmenetak, woak Loakensall wochgitschik, schuk allamunke Kakewawunk pagachtschu wemi niskinaquot, woak Machtapewoagan. Gebtschatschik Kakeyjuwa, ktitehahhimo eet wochgitschik geschiechinke, woaksch allamunke Geschiechek ? (nan gischitonep wochgitschik etek, mätte eet woak gischiton allamunke etek ?) Ili milau Gettemaxitschik Winuwetschik allamunke etek untschi natsch wemi koecu Geschiechek Kakewawunk li. Schuk, wo kiluwa Pharisæisak, eli Asgiquall Mihhmizink

mechelenay untschi tellen ichink wendenumenewo, woak lowinewo Gischachgeningewoagan woak Getanittowit Ahoaltowoagan. Jun a wulimikindanke, woak tacquoak matta schuk nanne liechenoque. Wo kiluwa Pharisæisak, eli wingi nigani Lemattachpijek enda Mawewink wentschi Machelemuxijek, woak Pemuteneyik gattatamen Wawangomgussijek. Wo kiluwa Lelpoatschik woak Pharisæisak Metschilittpoek, eli ktelinaxihhimo Machtschicamiquall metakhasuwall, enda wemi auwen wochgitschi Pemit, schuk atta wunennemowunall. Nanne mauchs Wewoatank nachgutemap woak luep: Nihillalan, Elaptonejan kepena gemamachtschimineen. Schuk laptonep: Wo kepewo Wewoatameque; wiwascholahawak ju enda Lauchsit atta tepi najundamowi, woak kiluwa atta ngutti Lenschgan ika lennemowunewo. Wo kiluwa: eli gulitnewo Niganiweuchsitpaninga Machtschicamiquall, schuk Gochuwawunga nhillawawunga. Newentschi kpenundhikek, woak gulinamenewo Gochuwawunga Elissichtitup; necamawa nhillawawunga, aschita kiluwa gulitnewo Machtschicamikuwawall. Newentschi Laptonet Getanittowit Wewoatamoagan: Ndallogalawaktsch Pipemetonhetschik woak Elagalintschik, nekitschalende wunihillawawall woaktsch gattonalawawall, wentschitsch jun Elhakewit untschi Nattoochtasik wemi Niganiweuchsitpaninga Mocum, sogahellaeup seki Tschitanigachfink Haki, untschi Abel Omocum petschi Zacharias Mocum nan nehellekup enda Lagenk woak Tempel tetauwiwi; Gohan ktellohumo, nattoochtasutsch untschi jun Elhakewit. Wo kiluwa Lelpoatschik, eli kpallilenenewo Tschiquoacan Wuliweuchsowoaganink li. Kiluwa atta hittawi mattemikewunewo, woak ktapitschiechinewo gatta Temiketschik. Jun elaptonete, Wewoatangik woak Pharisæitschik, macheli machtittonhenewoap woak alluta-woap, gatta koecu pendawap Wdonink untschi, wentschi wtakenimachtit, woak genachgihapanil pendawachtite pal-laptonete wentschi mattachgenimachtit.

SECTION 67.

Nelekup mecheli auwen ika schihillep, woak macheli kitapachxoak mawehhellepanik wentschi wdamachgigehhellachtit. Nan nhittami aptonalapanil Gegegimatschil: Nechasik untschi Pepastek Pharisaitschik, nan Windasik Machtschiluppoewoagan. Schuk atta koecu likhiqui gatschiechenowi, wentschitich matta mitachcaniechtasike: woak matta hattewi kimi koecu mattatsch woatasike. Newentschi ta koecu aptonejekup enda Pakenink, nantsch pendaquot enda Woachejek; woak Allamiquahemunk ta koecu Hittawakunk ktellanewoap, nan wochgitaquetsch pemetonhen.

Schuk kiluwa Elangomellek ktellohhumo: katschi quittajalawiwek nik Hokey Nhillowetschik, woak ikalissi atta hittawi koecu lissiwuwak. Schuk kpenundelennewo auwenitsch quittajalanewo: Won quitajalo, nan metschi nhillowete, woak nihillatamen lanechin Machtandowinenk. Gohan, ktellohhumo, won quitajalo. Matta eet palenach Tscholentittak mehallamawachtiwi untschi ngutti Penny? quajaqui matta ngatti wonnissowalguwi talli Getanittowitink. Woak Milachk kiluwawunk wemi achkindasuwall. Newuntschi katschi wischasihek: Ntite kiluwi allowiwi ktellapewihhimo mecheli Tscholentittak elapewichtit. Schuk ktellohhumo: auwen Pennundhiket Nhakey ju enda Lauchsit elinguechinink won Wequisemukuk Lenno woak penundhikentsch Getanittowit Wtenschellumal elinguechinittit. Schuk auwenitsch Passowet Nhakey ju enda Lauchsit elinguechink, won passoweuhalauchtsch Getanittowit Wtenschellumal elinguechinittit. Woak auwen mattaptonete untschi Wequisemukuk Lenno, nanetsch pakitatamauwan. Schuk auwen mattaptonete untschi Welsit Mtschitschangunk, matta a pakitatamawawi. Schuk allumoochwalukgejeké enda Mawewichtit, woak Sakimawak woak Nihillatangik Epichtit; katschi

penatuwelendankhek, ta koecu nachgutemeksch, schita koecutsch Elaptonejek. Ntitechquo Welsit Mtschitschank schawitsch allohumagehhimotsch Elaptonejek.

Nanne mauchsu Epitschik wtellawall: Nihillalan, ill Nimachtall, wentschi npassenumauwite Ngattumawachto-woaganena. Schuk wtellapanil: Lennowijan, auwen ha ngischimgun ntellitsch majawiechton kiluwa Tspissowoaganowa? Nanne wtellawoapanil: pennamook, nechasik Schaxowoagan untshi: Ntite atta auwen undauchsui, eli macheli Latschessowet.

Woak Enendhakewoagan wundamapanil, woak luep: Ahhino Wdagihacan husca wulikenap woak gischikenamop. Woak nihillatschi Wdehenk litehep woak luep: ta hatsch ndellsin? Quila nolaton endchi Gischikenamija? Woak luep: junitsch ndellsin, nelokenumentsch Wiquoahemall, woak allowiwi mchinqi newikhentsch, ntendatsch nemawenemen endchi gischikenammí woak ne Latschessowoagan; woaktsch ntellan nihillatschi Ntschitschank; Juke Ktschitschank! wemi koecu tepeli hatte keecha Gachtin shaki; juke nalauhokel, wiakipuul, menel woak wulelenda. Schuk Patamawos wtellapanil: Gebtschewan, juke Tpoquik Ktschitschank nattoochtasutsch untshi Kakenk: woak auwenitsch wunihillatamen endchi gischiton? Nan wdelinamentsch auwen Latschessowoagan mawenasite, woak atta Latschessowewit talli Getanittowunk.

Schuk wtellapanil Gegigimatschil: Newentschi ktellohumo: katschi lachtuwelendankhek Lehellechewoaganowa, ta koecu mizijek woak Kakeyjuwa, koecu equjek. Lehellechewoagan Allowilek Mizewoagan elek, woak Hokey Allowilek Equink. Penamook Wingewochquewak: matta hagihihiwak, woak atta mawenasihiwak Mizewoagan, woak atta hattewiwall Hakialachgat, schita Wiquoam; ijabtschi Getanittowit lehellechemhenak quajiqui. Schuk matta eet kiluwa allowiwi wulapewihhimó.

elgiqui Tscholensak? Auweem eet kiluwa Epijek, quonna
 lachauwelendanke tangitti gatta anschiton ikalissi gunaxi-
 te? Newentschi Tangettik koecu matta kaski lissiweque,
 quatsch tacquoak lachauwelendamook? Penammook
 Woatawesall Hagihacanink elgiqui wulikuwak; atta mi-
 kemosiwiwak, woak atta pimenatanohewiwak. Schuk
 ktellohhumo: Salomo nachpi wemi Welallowilissowa-
 ganink matta wtelgiqui achgunnahalgussiwip elgiqui jun
 ngutti. Newentschi Patamawos eli wtelgiqui Achgun-
 nat Asgiquall, na juke Gischquik etek, woak alappa
 Tindewink Lanehhink, alowiwi kiluwa kdakanhalgeh-
 himotsch, wo tangitti golsittamohhumo. Newentschi ke-
 pewo katschi ktitchahek, koecutsch mizijek, schitta mene-
 jek, woak katschi missepennauwelendankhek. Wemi li-
 nakhoke schuk ndonamenewo Nelowauchsitschik Pem-
 hakamigek: Schuk Gochuwa Awossagame, wuliwoaton
 eli jul weemi nundehellajek. Newentschi allowiwi ndona-
 mook Patamawos Sakimawoagan, tacquoak aschite we-
 mitsch gemilgenewo. Katschi wischasihan tanktitti Me-
 niechinan. Ntite jun Gochuwa Wulilitehewoagan, wtel-
 litsch gemilgenewo Sakimawoagan. Mehallamagerek Elat-
 schessowejek, woak wuliho Gettemaxitschik. Schewon-
 dicanahhek mattatsch allemi mechowewi, woak mawehe-
 mook Latschessowoagan talli Awossagame, mattatsch has-
 chi Wemihhillak; enda Gegomotget mattatsch pewi, woak
 Achgoxak mattatsch anapalitawunewo. Ntite Latschesso-
 woaganowa etek, woaktsch talli achpo Ktehuwa. Na-
 tambisijeketsch, woak waselenningetsch Waselenicano-
 wawall. Woak lissik elsichtit nik Pehowetschik Nihil-
 lalquichtitschil, endatsch pachsucquite untshi Wipunde-
 woaganink; pejate woak papohhanke Esquandewink,
 schawi tauwunnemachtit. Welapensitschik Allogaganak,
 Nihillalguichtitschil pate, mochgawachtit wtelli woapine-
 wo. Kitschiwi ktellenewo: Nalambilauchtsch Hokey,
 woaktsch lawak lemattachpichtit, woaktsch pen mikinda-

awawaktsch. Woak pate nischink, schitta nechink Wóapuoagamink Tpoquike, woaksch nenke ju lissichtit, welapensowak juk Allogoganak. Schuk jun woatek : Nebel-latank Wikit woataque ta elgiquitsch Pat Gegomotget, schachachgitsch woapu, woak mattatsch wdelelingewi loke-nasike Wikit. Newentschj kepewo gischenaxik : ntite pe-uchtsch Wequisemukuk Lenno endatsch matta litehabek.

Schuk Peter wtellawall : Nihillalan, niluna eet ktellineen jun Enendhakewoagan, schita woak wemi auwen ktellan? Schuk Nihillalquonk laptonep : Kitschiwi Welapensit Schachachgapewit, woak Wewoatamelit Allogagan, nan Nihillalgukil Gischimat wentschitsch Genachgibat Wikit Epitschik, wentschitsch Echammat endchen tpsquihhillake mizichtit. Welapensit Allogagan, nan Nihillalgukil newotte wtelli nanne lissin pate. Kitschiwi ktellennewo : milantsch anatschiton wemi endchi Nihillatatamat. Schuk aschitte Allogagan Wdehenk luete : Nihillalid wauchtamsu wentschi matta Poak, woak nutschihillowete Allogaganak Lennowak, woak Ochquewak, misu, woak meneu, achgiuchsu : nennatsch peu Allogagan Nihillalgukil na Gischquike matta witehewi, woak elgiqui matta Woatak ; woaktsch gisschahenall, wtenhauwatsch witsche Metapewitschik. Woak Allogagan woataque Nihillalgukil Welelendank, woak atta allemi metenaxuwip woak atta wtellsiwip eli Wulelendank, mechelitsch wisachgihan. Schuk auwen atta koeu owoatowip, woak machtschilissop wentschi pataton Sacquilihind, nantsch kechitte lihan. Ntitechquo, auwen mecheli milgussu, mechelitsch wundoochtasu : woak auwen mecheli elachgusatund, mechelitsch gattatamauwan. Nundoochween wentschi Tindeynachxumane Pemhakanigek, woak koeu a majawi ngattatama, na schuk metschi wingelleke? Schuk ahittami aski sokenepalgen ngutti Sokenepaltowoaganink untshi : woak gahhene newischasi shaki pakantschi leke. Kutehabhimo eet nuntschi paan wen-

Schita ktitebahhimo nik tellen Endchitpannik woak chaasch enda Wiquoam logihhillep, allowiwi eet machtschilissopanik elgiqui wemi Epitschik talli Jerusalem? Ndellowe: matta schuk matta andelendamoweque, gluppiweque, kepewotsch ktelinamohhumo, wemi ktangelloh-humo.

Woak enendhakep wtellapanil: Achpop Lenno, Mhit-tuk nipalanep Allamenachgink, woak peep ndonomanep wentschikink Mihhmizink, schuk atta mochgamowip, Nan wtellawall: Ehagohetschil: penna, metsche nacha Gachtin shaki, endchi ngutti Gachtin npanep, woak ndonamenep Gischikenamink, jun Hitgunk, schuk atta nemochgamowi: Giskkoa; quatsch Lachauolewet Haki? Schuk nachgutem woak wtellawall: Nihillalan, lelem tschitsch juke Getink, wentschitsch wiwuniwi lagehemmen, woak ntappala, gachenetsch Gischikenammit, schita tamse matta, nantsch giskhoa.

SECTION 69.

Woak Sabbathdeke achgegingenep enda Mawewink. Woak schela, Ochque achpop, palsuwi Wtschitschank wdappitagop metschi tellen tchi Gachtin woak chaasch, woakep Hokey, woak atta kaski aspocquewi. Jesus newotte, untschimapanil, woak wtellawall: Ochque, lachengussil untschi Kpalsowoagan: woak Wunachgak Hokenk wdaton. Nanne schawi amuip, woak wulakenimap Getanittowit. Nanne Gegeyjumbet enda Mawewink, matta wulelendamowip, Jesus eli Kikehet Sabbathdeke, woak wtellapanil Epitschil: Guttasch tchi Gischquè mikemos-sin; ktenda paak mauwi kiken, schuk Sabbathdeke atta. Nan Nihillalquonk nachgutem luep: Machtschiluppoewian, matta eet kiluwa wemi Endchit Wulachenat Wdaxenum, woak Quechgunitawakat untschi Ehendalachemind Sabbathdeke, woak Loochwalat Ehelilamank? Quatsch mattatsch woak lachenawi Sabbathdeke won, bischi Abra-

ham Wdanall untschi Gachpiltowoagan, Satan eli gochpilap shaki tellen attach chaasch tchi Gachtin? Nelaptonetup, wemi endchi mattotemawoapanil miechanatamene-wo. Woak nik Mechelgik wulelendamopanik wemi untschi Eluwilek Allogewoaganall necama Elalogetup.

Schuk laptonep: Ta linaquo Patamawos Sakimawoagan, woak taan eet majawi windasu? Jun linaquot, elek tanktittu Wochganim, Lenno wendenumop woak Allamenenachkhasik wdelabenep; woak sakenop, wulikenop, woak allemi mchinqui Hitgop, wentschi Tscholensak Pemapanik Pepachgegink wdappinewoap. Woak lappi laptonep: taan a tepi windam elek Patamawos Sakimawoagan? tpsiqui leu, elek Pechpastek, Ochque natamenep, woak nacha Bushelink. Locat wiamochkikhilep shaki wemi pakantschi pastep.

SECTION 70.

Nan untschi Uteneyall eschoochwenep, woak pemetonhenep elemiechen Jerusalem li. Nanne mauchsu wtellapanil: Nihillalan, ktiteha eet tatchittowaksch pommauch-sowaksch? Schuk wtellapanil; Achtschingi ndonamook, wentschitsch eschoochwejek Tengetik Esquandewink woak mattemigejeke. Ntite ktellohumo, Machelook ndonamenewotsch wentschi mattemigechtit, schuk alawossuwaktsch. Nanne Wewikit metschi pachsucquite; woak Esquande tschimhamenep, nanne nutschiechen kotschemunk nipawihhimotsch, woak Esquandewink kpopohhamenawotsch woak laptonewotsch: Nihillalan, Nihillalan! tauwunnemauwineen! woak Nachgutink lukqueksch: matta gowoahellowunewa Wentschijeyjek. Nan nutschiechen ktellaptonehhimotsch: Ki Elinquechinan gemizihmenena, woak gemennehhena, woak lelawi Uteneyall gagegiminenap. Woaktsch laptoneu; ktellennewo, matta gowoahellowunewo Wentschijeyjek; palli aak wemi Metapewijek! wtendatsch salamuin woak tschaganigechin,

endatsch knewoawak Abraham, woak Isaac, woak Jacob, woak wemi Pipemetonhetpannik, Patamawos Sakimawoaganink; schuk genemenewotsch Kakeyjuwa kotschemunk lanechin.

Woaksch pewak Woapanewink, woak Wsigatink, Lowanewink, woak Schawanewink untschi, niktsch lemat-tachpoak enda wipundin Patamawos Sakimawoaganink. Woak penna, achpoak wtenk Epitschik, nik nigani achpoaksch, woak achpoak Niganitschik, nikschi wtenk achpoak.

SECTION 71.

Nanne Gischquike kechoak Pharissaisak pepanik woak wtellapanil: ktschil ju untschi woak palli aal; ntite Herodes gattonalukgun, gatta nhilchgun, woak wtellawawall: Na aak, wonni Woaxall mauwi lo: Penna ngelishgawawall Machtandowall, woak nkigeuhen juke Gischquik, woak Alappa, woak nacha Gischquike ngischaloge. Ilitsch aski achpamsi juke Gischquik woak Alappa, woak ikalissi Gischquike, eli matta a ne lewi, Niganiwuchsit palli undachqui nhillinde schuk talli Jerusalem. Jerusalem, ki nhillowewon Pipemetonhetschik, woak tassenahomalawak Enemundpannik: elgiqui m'chelen ngatta mawehhemauwan Ktammensemall, elgiqui Tipas Wachtschiecheyall Wulonquanink, schuk kiluwa schingi. Pennammook! litsch ktemakiechgach-tasu Wikijek. Ntite ktellenewo: mattatsch lappi gniewihimo shaki tpisquihilleu endatsch Laptonejek: machelemoachgenimauchtsch na Pejat Nihillaquonk Wdellewunsowoaganink.

SECTION 72.

Nanne Gegeyjumhet Pharisee Wikit peep, mauwi Achpoan mizite Sabbath Gischquike; woak nutemalapanil; eli achpop Lenno tpisqui achgameu achwi palsop.

Woak Jesus nachgutinke wtellapanil Lepoatschil woak Pharisäitschil: Wulit eet kikehen Sabbathdeke? schuk tschitquihhillepanik. Woak wdannap, woak kikehap, woak ponimap wentschi allumsgep. Nanne wtellapanil: auwen eet achpo kiluwa Wdaxenum, schita Quechquonitawakat pennihillate Ehelilamank, woak atta schawi wünnanke Sabbath Gischquike? woak atta hittawi lappi koecu luewiwak.

Schuk enendhakep wtellapanik Wipunditschik eli nemenep wingi nigani lemattachpopanik, woak luep: Wentschimgejane Wipundewoaganink, katschi nigani Lemattachpiwon, wentschitsch tamse takan auwen Wentschimgussit hallowii Mechelemuxit ki Elsian, woak pate Wentschinget, woak lukquonne: undach Lappit, woak gemiechanimgun, eli aski Hakink Lemattachpian. Ulaha wentschimgejane, na aal, woak Hakink lemattachpil, wentschitsch pate Wentschimquon, woak lukquonne: Elangomellan, ika Hokunk lappil; nantsch gemuchelemuxin Wipunditschik elinguechinhattit. Ntite auwen nihillatschi Mechelemat Hokeyall tangiteheuchtsch; woak auwen tangeninde Hokeyall nihillatschi, machelemuxutsch.

Nanne woak Wentschimap, wtellap: Wipundewoaganachejane, schitta Wulacunipoagan, katschi wuntschimawi schuk Elangomquonnik, schitta Kimachtak, schita Gosehilemellatschik, schita Pechotschigalquonnik Pewallesitschik, wentschitsch matta tamse lappi guntschimmelachtik, woaksch ktenhagen; Schuk wipundewoaganachejane, wuntschim Gettemaxitschik, Schewongellikik, Gelukquihhillschik, Gegepinquotschik. Nantsch gundapensin: ntite matta hattewiwak wentschi ktenhagewiwak; Schuktsch ktenhagen Amuiwoaganink Schachachgauchsitschik.

Nanne pendanke mauchsü wipomate wtellawall: Welapensit, auwen Achpoan misite Patamawos Sakimawos-

ganink. Schuk Jesus wtellawall: Achpop Lenno mechinqui wulacunipoaganachep, woak Mechelik wentschimap; woak allogalap Wdallogaganall tpisquihillake Wulacunipoacan wentschi lachtit getta Wentschimat: paak, metschi wemi gischhatteu. Woak wemi Endchitpannik wunutschi wulakenutemenewo Hokkeyjuwawall. Netamiechink wtellapanil: nemehallamenep Haki, aski ndaan mauwi pennamen; gemehemendowamel, katschi koecu lelendamauwihek. Tacquoak luep: mehallamenep palenach tchennol Nischambisitschik Axen, woak juke ika nda mauwi pennawawall; gemehemendowammel, katschi koecu lelendamauwihek. Woak Nechit luep: Ochque nowikima, wentschi matta kaski paw. Woak Allogagan peep. Nihillalgukil lappi atschimolchap elek. Nanne Wewikit manunginaxop, woak wtellawall Wdallogaganall: Aal schawi Ktemacanink Pemuteneyik, woak undach loochwall Gettemaxitschik, Schewongellikik, Gulucquihillatschik, woak Gegepinguotschik. Woak Allogagan luep: Nihillalan, metschi leu elijannup, schuk tauwalachgat quajaqui. Woak Nehellatank wtellawall Allogaganall: Aal elemiechen elemamek Menachkall etekil, woak achtschingi undach loochwalau wentschitsch wtschewachpoak Wikia. Schuk ktellohhuipo: matta auwen juk Lenpowak Wentschimindpannik meschanda-mowunnewotsch Nolacunipoacan.

SECTION 73.

Schuk Macheleok witschewoapanik, woak gluphocquep wtellapanil: Auwen wtachite, woak atta shingina-waque Ochwall, woak Gohessall, Wikimatschil woak. Wunitechanall, Wimachtall woak-Misall, schita Chesmussall, happi nihillatschi Wulehbellechewoagan; nan atta aam hittawi welsittamiwi. Woak auwen atta nejundamoque Aschtetehasikumall, woak atta wteganwique, atta hittawi welsittamiwi. Schuk auwen eet achpo kiluwa

gatta wikhen, atta eet nhittami wulipenatuwelendamowi gachenatsch hitta gischalogen; wentschitsch allemi lallogete woak atta kaski gischikhewi, wemi auwen nenke schuk papoalimachtit luechtit: Wo Lenno gatta wikhenep schuk alawossu. Schita taan eet achpo Sakima gatta madhakala tacquoak Sakima; matta eet nhittami lemat-tachpiwi, woak atschimolso, gachenets-tepi wunakisgawwan witschewotte teller kitapachxoak nan wetchukol petschi Witschewot nischinachk kittapachxoak? Schachwelemuite, schawi allogemo ili tackquoak wahhellemap-pite, woak winuweu Langundowoagan. Na woak kiluwa Memajauchsit, atta ponelendamoque wemi endchi Welhattak atta a Welsittawit Hokey.

Sikey Wulit, schuk Sikey ankhittasike Schewonk, koecutsch eweken wentschitsch Migopoquot. Atta koecu lapemguottowi Hakink sehbellanke, woak Mochtumbuink matta, schuk kotschemunk lanehhinke. Auwen Hittawakit hitta pendamen, pendanketsch.

SECTION 74.

Woak otchawoapanil keeheleney Machtschilissitschik wentschi pendawachtit. Nanne Pharisäitschik, woak Lelpoatschik mamucgüelemawall, luepanik: Wonni wunatenawall Metschilissitschik woak wiponiawall. Schuk Enendhakewoagan wundamauwoapanil, woak luep: Auwen eet achpo kiluwa, nguttapachki Mekisall Wetalemunsite, woak ngutti ankhillate; nan atta ndonawaque, wunukalate nik peschkonk tchenachxoak woak peschkonk Bischuwiwi, woak ndonanke Tewongellik, shaki Mochgawat. Woak metschi mochgawate, wunajuma nachpi Wulendamooagan. Woak apatschite wuntschimawall Elangomatschil, woak pechotschi wikichtit, woak wtellawawall: Witschi wulelendamoock, eli nemochgawa Nemamekschum, ankhittasop. Ktellehumo, woak wtelgiqui wulelendamoogano talli Awossagame allowi-

wi untschi ngutti Quelpit Matschilissowoagan untschi
 elgiqui lek peschgonk tchenaxoak woak peschgonk
 Schachachgauchsitschik, nik matta ahoweli gluppichtik.
 Schita auwen Ochque achpite welataque tellen tchenno
 Syllbelall, woak ngutti ankhittasike, matta eet
 Waselenican nachkummowi, woak tschikhammen Wi-
 quoam, woak ndonamen shaki mochgunde? Metschi
 mochgunde, Wuntschimat Elangomatschik woak pech-
 ertschi Wikichtit, woak lute: witsche wulelendamook,
 ntite metschi nemochgamen Syllbelum ngutti pangewi
 ndanbittonep. Woak ktellenewo, wtelgiqui wulelenda-
 moagano Getanittowit WtenschellemaH untschi ngutti
 Metschilissit Patamaossink gluppite. Woak laptonep:
 Mauchs. Lenno nischopanil Quisall, woak Tanktittet
 wtellapanil Ochwall: Milil, Nocha endchi nihillatamen
 Latschessowoagan. Woak pachsinnewawall endchi
 nihillatamenep. Wtenk untschi Tenksisit wemi mawe-
 hemenep elatschessowep, woak wabellemogchwenep pili
 Haki gadhakenep; woak talli ameyachgitonep endchi
 nihillatamenep nachpi Niskauchsoagan. Nanne metschi
 wequitamenep endchi latschessowete, mawottacanop talli
 elemamek Haki, wentschi kitschii aschukop woak matta
 hattewip Wendauchsit. Woak na eep woak milawall
 Hokeyall Lennowall ika Epitep, won allogalap Wda-
 gihacanink Goschgoschak nutemalate. Woak wingi
 gatta gispolawall Hokeyall untschi Schesquim Gosch-
 goschak Echammiad, schuk matta auwen milawip. Nanne
 togihillep, woak laptonep: Mechelook Lennowak Elo-
 galatschik achpoak Nooch Wikit, wemi wiakipoak Ach-
 poan, woak Ni nschauwalamui eli ngattopui. Npach-
 sucquitsch woaktseh ndaan Noochunk; tendatsch ntellan:
 Nocha, npallalogasi Getanittowunk li Awossagame,
 woak ki Elinguechinar; matta tschitsch ndelgixiwi Qui-
 sis nowilchgussi; lelendamauwil mejauchsin Ktalloga-
 ganak Elogalintschik. Woak pachsucquip Ochunk
 peep. Schuk ili Wahhelema achpite, Ochwall wune-

wawall, woak gettemagelemawall, ika schibhillep, okik-ochquenawall woak wangomawall. Nan Wequisink wtellapanil: Nocha, npallalogasi Getanittowunk Awosagame li, woak ki Elinguechinan; matta tschitsch ndelgixiwi Quisis wilchgussia, wulendamanwil Mejauchsit Ktallogagan Elogalatschik. Schuk Wetochemuxit wtellawall Wdallogaganall: Undach lochachtook Welhik Equink woak ktackunan, woak milau Schapulintsch Wunachgink, woak Matschipak Wsitink; woak undach pescho Wisit Wschumuitit, woak nhillo: mizitamook, woak wulelendamottamook. Nüte won Nquisis angellop, woak lappi lehellecheu: tawong^{gutenep}, woak lappi mochgasu. Woak nutsch wulelendamopanik. Schuk Gegeyit Quisall Hagihacanink achpop, woak apatschite pechotschi Wiquahemunk pejate, woak pendanke lursowen auchtonhen, untschimap Allogagan, wunattochemap koecu eet leu? won wtellapanil: Kimat Kchesmus peep, woak Gooch nhillep Wisit Wschumuitit eli lappi Newat Wulamallessit. Nanne manunginaxop, woak schingi ndemigep; wentschi Ochwall ktschiu, woak mehemendowamap. Schuk nochgutem wtellawall Ochwall: pennan, metschi mchell Gachtin gemikindamolen, woak nelema haschi kpallsittolowi Elijannup; woak atta haschi gemiliwi ngutti Palippawe, wentschitsch Wulelendamak witsche Ndelangomawak. Schuk won Quisis, eli juke peep, nan wequitamen endchi Nihillatamat untschi Niskewipendowoagan, gemilan Wisit Wschummuitit nhillinde. Schuk wtellapanil: Nquisis, ki abtschi quitawemi, woak wemi endchi nihillatama, kepe knihillatamen; schuk tepi a gulelendaman woak geminschi, eli won Kimat angellop, woak lappi lehellecheu, tawongelenep woak lappi mochgasu.

SECTION 75.

Schuk woak wtaptonalapanil Gegegimatschil : Achpop Ahhino, nan gischimap Lennowall Genachgitak Wikit ; nan achgenimap tat pallitomep' Wewikit enda Nihillatamat ; woak untschimap, wtellapanil : koecu npendamen Kakey untschi ? penunundellil, kschiechatschimolchawil eliton endchi Nihillatama ; ntite matta a tschitsch kaski anatschitowi mikindamanup. Genachgitak nihillatschi Wdehenk luep : ta hatsch ndellsin ? Nihillalid wendenumagun mikindamacup ; nemonhamen, nschingi, woak nemiechanessi winuſſen. Nowoaton ta elenuma, matta tschitsch leleminke genachgiton mikindamacup, wentschitsch Tacquoak natenukgen Wikichtit. Woak untschimapanil wemi endchi Nihillalgukil lekhammachtit, woak Netamichingil wtellawall : ta tchi ktelekhaman Nihillalil ? luep : ngutta pachki Hallepangellak Pomih. Woak wtellawall : Naten Ktelekhican, lemattachpil woak schawi lekhikel palenach tchenachke. Woak nanne tacquoak wtellawall : woak ki, ta tchi ktelekham ? luep : nguttapachki Hallepangellak Locat. Woak wtellawall : glenni Ktelekhican, woak lekhikel chaasch tchenachki. Woak Nehellatank wulelemap matschi Genachgitak eli Lepoat, ntite jun Pembakamigek Amemensak Elsichtit allowiwi luppoewak elgiqui Woachejek Wendamensichtit. Woak ktellenewo : ndonamook wentschi Langundamek Mamonink matta Schachachgapewit, wentschi tamse Nundehhellajek Knatenykgjek hallemiwi Epijek. Auwen Schachachgapewit Wenigajekink, na woak schachachgapew mechingui koecu Mikindank : woak auwen attā wulamoewi Wenigajekink, woak attā wulamoewi mechingui koecu Mikindank. Newentschi Mamonink attā wulamoek, auwen a kteliſgenewo wulamoewu koecu. Woak attā wulamoewiwek takan auwen Mikindamajek, auwen a gemilguwa kiluwa Nihillatamek.

Elogaganit atta bittawi mikindamayawi nischowall Nihillalgukil: mauchsu- aam shinginawawatsch, woak tachquoak wtahowalauchtsch; schita nguttitsch glennan, woak tacquoak matteleman. Matta a kaski mikindamauwawi Getanittowit woak Mamonink.

Wemi jul Pharisæisak pendamenewoap, nik Schaxo-panik woak wunachxotawawall. Woak wtellawoapanil: kiluwa ktellsinewo, nihillatschi wulakenimawak Kakey-juwa wemi auwen elinquechink; Schuk Getanittowit wunennawa Ktehuwa; nitechquo Mechelemuxit ju enda Lauchsit untschi, na schuk Niskelendamoagan Getanittowunk. Wtachpawewoagan, woak Niganiweuchsitpanik battewall petschi Johanessink: woak na untschi Pata-mawos Sakimawoagan pemetonhenep untschi Pemauch-sowaptonamik, woak wemi auwen achtachingi gatta mat-tamigen. Schuk allowiwi apuat Pemapanik woak Pem-bakamik metschibillake, schuk matta likhiqui apuattowi tangitti koecu ankhittasike untschi Wtachpawewoaganink.

Auwen Ngallowet Wikimatschil, woak pili wikimate, won poquihhillachton Wikindewoagan: woak auwen Pekilgussit Ochque wikimate, na woak poquihhillachton Wikindewoagan.

Achpop Ahino, nan wtakunawall Hokeyall nachpi wemi Welhik, woak husca Welhik Jajek Hemptus, woak wiakipu gunigeschuk Welelendank. Schuk woak achpop Eschukit, luwunsop Lazarus schengiechinep eli Esquandewit, wemi Hokey Mukiop, woak gatta gispola-wall Hokeyall untschi Piwondasikil Pennchillakil Ehen-dachpingum Ahino untschi. Schuk woak Moecanewak pepanik tschisgandamenewo Mukiall. Schuk ne leap, Eschukit eli angellop, woak lochachtasop untschi Keschellak Abraham Wdulbewink. Schuk Pewallessit woak angellop, woak tauwunasop. Nanne Machtandowinenk Epite Mechachwilawechtowoaganink, aspocquep, wuno-

woapanil Abraham wahhelemi li, woak Lazarus Wdulahewink Epit, salamop woak luep : Nocha Abraham, ktemagelemil, woak Lazarus allogala, wtellitsch Wulenschgan Mbink linninke woak Scappattawit Nilano tatihhi-lachlonke ; ntite husca ndawendam Tindewink jun Lochlutek. Schuk Abraham laptonep : meschata Quis, ktelli wulapendamannup wemi Wulik seki ta lauchsijan-nup, woak Lazarus ktemakilauchsop ; schuk juke wulilawemgussu, woak ki gemamchachwilawemgussi. Woak ikalissi leu, tetauwiwi kiluna woak kiluwa mechinqui hatteu Tschitanek Dawoapachk : wentschitsch jun untschi ika getta achtit Epijek, matta a hittawi leu, woak ika untschi atta auwen kaski omowi getta paan ju Epijenk. Nanne leep : ijabtschi gemehemendowammel Nocha, wentschitsch ktallogalan Nooch Wikit, eli quajaqui palenach tchoak Nuwimachineyak, wentschitsch wulamoehachtit, wentschitsch atta woak Pachtik jun enda Mechauwelendank. Abraham wtellawall : hattewall Moses woak Niganiweuchsitpannik, pendawachtitetsch nik. Schuk luep : Matta, Nocha Abraham, schuk ngutti auwen ika pate untschi Egellikik, olsittamenewotsch am. Wtellawall : atta Pendawachtik Mosessall woak Niganiweuchsitschik, na woak matta olsittamowunewotsch, quonna auwen amuite untschi Anglowoaganink.

SECTION 76.

Schuk wtellapanil Gegegimatschil : atta a pallihillewi auwijewitsch pejeju Achschallawechtowoagan : Schuk wo na Lenno Hokenk untschijeyike. Allowiwi wulihhileu Hokenk Ochquecangunk schellachtonke Tachquahoacan Achsin woak lanechinde Kitahicanink, wentschi matta ngutti jun Tenktitischik wdaschalawahaque. Quitamook jun. Kimat tshanilawechqueke, quitelau, woak andelendanke, schiwelendanke, pakitatamau. Woak nischasch tchen tschanilawechguke ngutti Gischque ; woak

nischasch tchen lappi wetchucque ngutti Gischque, woak luete, nschiwelendam ! natsch kpakitatamauwan.

Woak Elogalintschik wtellapanil Nehellalankil : tschitanissohalineen Nolsittamoewoaganhena. Schuk Nehellatank laptonep : Golsittamoewoaganowa linakhoke ngutti Mink Wochganim, woak luejeque wonni Hittak : ktinn ju untschi, woak nipall Kitahicanink ; natsch olsittaguwa.

Auwen eet achpo Endchappijek, Wdallogagan alochagihauwate, schitta Wtalllemunsall ntiasohete, apatschite Hagihacanink, gachenatsch late : schawi aal, lemattachpil woak mizil ? Atta eet jun majawi leu, wtellitsch laan : wriehenil, wentschi Mizia wulacuniwi, nalambil Kakey woak mikindamauwil wentschi nemizi woak nemenne ; wtenk untschi kepetsch gemizi woak gemeune ? Genamau eet won Allogaganall, eli Lissitup elgukup ? Ntiteha matta. Newentschi woak kiluwa gischelallogejeke wemi Elquekup, luek : matta koecu ndellapewineen Allogaganineen ; kiluna ndelangomguna mikindamengup.

SECTION 77.

Woak ma leep, Jerusalem li eloochwete, Samaria woak Galilæink lelawi wdeloochweneep. Woak ngutti Utene-tittink pejate, wunakisgawawall tellen tchoak Lennowak niske Linetschik ; nik wabhelemi untschi nipopanik, woak luepanik : Jesu ehoalan Nihillalan, ktemagelemineen ! woak newoachtite, wtellawoapanil : Aak pennundello Kakeyjuwa Pichpemetonhetichik. Woak na leep, elemussichtite, kschiechsopanik. Schuk mauchsu untschi necamawa nenke wtelli metschi kiken, lappi ktuckiu, woak machelemoachgenimap Getanittowit, amangaptonep, woak seksitechink pakachtehhelap petschi Wuschgingunk, woak genamap : woak na Lenno Samaria wentschijeyop. Schuk Jesus nachgutem woak luep : Matta ksi tellen tchopanik Kigeuchgussitschik, schuk

taani nik peschgonk Endchitschik? atta tschitsch pili achpiwi lappi wtuckite, machelemoachgenimate Getanittowit, na schuk wonni Tschepsit? woak wtellawall: pachsucquil, allumsgal, Golsittamoewoagan quitahemgun.

Schuk Pharisæisak eli ntutemawoap, luepanik: tschingetsch pejeju Patamawos Sakimawoagan? nachgomapanik, woak luep: Patamawos Sakimawoagan pejewike, atta koecu mechinquinaquot neichquottowi. Woak atta kaskjtsch luen: penna jun, schita ika etek. Nute Patamawos Sakimawoagan metschi hatten lelawi Epijek. Schuk woak wtellapanik Gegegimintschik: tamse tpisquihhilleuchtsch endatsch husca gatta Nemek ngutti Gischque untschi Wequisemukuk Lenno, woak atta a gnemowunewotsch. Nennatsch ktellgenewo: Schela, jun achpo, schita wulih, katschi ika abek, woak katschi olsittamowek. Ntitechquo Sapiwōagan elgiqui Pemapanik untschihilleu woak wahhellemi shaki Gischachtek: woaktsch linaquot Gischgu Wequisemukuk Lenno. Schuk nhittami mechelitsch mechachwelendam, woak pakilgusutsch untschi jun Elhakewit. Woak elekup Noah Epitup, na woaksch lewall Gischguwall Wequisemukuk Lennowall. Mizopanik, menepanik, wikingepanik, woak wikingohenepanik, petschi Gischquike Noah Amocholink pusite, woak petaquiechenop, woak wemihapanik. Woak tpisqui elekup Lot Epitup: Mizopanik, menepanik, mehellamopanik, mehallamawachtinewoap, hagihepanik, wikhepanik. Schuk ne Gischquike Lot untschi Sodom ktschite, sokelanop Tindey, woak Wisawek Achsin Lutek untschi Awossagame, woak wemihapanik. Woak tpisquitsch leu Gischquike Wequisemukuk Lenno endatsch neichgussu. Nanne Gischquike Wochgitaque Epit woak Wtackenum Allamiquoahemunk batteke: katschi liechwiwon nateninke. Woak auwen Hagihacanink achpite, katschitsch wtuckiwon getta natenum

wtenk etek. Mamschalo Lot Wikimatpannil. Auwen ndonanke wentschi Lehellemhet Hokeyall, wdankhit-tontsch Lehellemhewoagan : woaktsch auwen matta wda-bowatamoque, nennatsch olhatton. Ktellohhumo ; nanne Tpoquike nischowak schengiechinewotsch Majawat Ge-gauwingunk ; mauchsu natenuxutsch, tacquoaksch wu-nukalan. Nischowaksch takhoagewak ; mauchsu nate-nuxutsch, tacquoak wunukalauchtsch. Nischowak Ha-gihacanink achpoaktsch : mauchsu natenuxutsch, tac-quoaksch ngallan. Woak nachgutemenewo wtellawoa-panil : Nihillalan ta talli ? (ta tallitsch leu ?) Wtellawa-wall : Enda Alawessis schengiechen, wtenda mawehhel-lewak Woapalannewak.

SECTION 78.

Woak Enendhakewoagan wundamapanil untschi, wtellitsch ngemewi papatamauwen woak mattatsch ija lapataman woak luep : Ngutti Uterink Gegeyjumhes achpop, nan matta quittajalawip Getanittowit, woak matta auwen koecu wdelelemawip. Schuk nanne talli achpop Schikochquen, nan otchapanil, woak luep : Wi-tahemil wentschi Ponimit Schingalit. Schuk gunih schingi. Anenawi alod penauwelendamenep, litehep : bischi-matta nquittajalawi Getanittowit, woak attā auwen koecu ndele-lemawi : schuk eli won Schikochque wsami Sekihit, ne-witabema, wentschitsch tamse ngemewi pate, matta wi-quihhilatite. Nanne laptonēp Nehellatank : Glistamook Elowet wonni Gegeyjumhes matta Schachachgapewik. Schuk matta eet Getanittowit woak lachennauchtsch Ge-gekhuntschik gunigischuk, gunitpoquik nhagalachtit ; quonna gunih Wauchtamsit ? ktellohhumo : Nihillapeu-hoalawaktsch ngutten ragajeke ; Alod Wequisemukuk Lenno pate, kiteha mochgamentsch Wulistamoewoagan Pemhakamigek ?

Schuk alendewall wtellapanil nik wdelelemawawall

Hokeyjuwawall Schachachgauchsitschik, woak takanik nundawi lelemapanik, nik wundamapanil Enendhakewoagan woak luep: Nischowak Lennowak ika epanik Tempelink mauwi Patamachtit; ngutti Pharisee, tacquoak Publican. Pharisee wunipop, nechoha. patamap, luep: Patamawos, genamellen, eli matta ndellsiw i takanik elsichtit, Gemodgetschik, Ehamendsitschik, Metapewitschik, kimi Wipengetschik, schita woak won Meteschilissit Elsit; Nischen matta nmiziwi ngutti Gendowewaganink, woak nemeken tellen Endchink untschi wemi endchi nihillatama. Woak na Publican wahellemi untschi nipop, woak tangitehep aspocquen li Awossagame, schuk pakandamenep Wdulahewink, woak laptonep: Patamawos ktemagelemil ni Machtschilissit Nhakey! ktel-lohumo, won Lenno untschi matschip Wikit nagelawemgukup-allowiwi elgiqui tacquoak. Nüte auwen nihillatschi Aspihhillalat Hokeyall, tenktititsch, woak auwen tangeninde Hokeyall, machelemuxutsch.

SECTION 79.

Woak na leep, Jesus tendchi pakandaptopete, allumsgep untschi Gallilee, woak peep Tschuink Haki Jordannink Sipunk gamink undachqui. Woak lappi Mechelook wtachapanik, woak achgegimapanik Elilenitup, woak Palsitschik kikehapanik. Nanne woak Pharisæisac otchawoapanil, kutschillalapanil, wfellawoapanil: majawi eet wulit, wentschi Lenno Ngallat Wikimatschil temiki koecu untschi? Nachgomapanil: matta ktakin-damowunewo, nan nhittami Lennowall Gischihatup, na woak wulinamenep wentschitsch Lenno woak Ochque epichtit, woak luep: Untschitsch auwen wunukalawall Ochwall woak Gohessall, woaktsch witauchsoman Wikimatschil, woak juk nischowak nguttitsch wachtuchwepiwak. Newentschi matta nisha, schuk ngutti Hokeyjuwa: Newentschi juke Patamawos ta koecu nguttitehenep,

katschi auwen tschetschpennemowi. Nan wtellawoapanil : Quatsch ha Moses Eluwetup wtellitsch miltin Lekhican wentschitsch Alasohenk woak wentschitsch ngalltin? Schuk wtellapanil : Moses ktelelemukuwa miltin Mama-lekhican wentschitsch Alasohenk, woaksch ngalltijek Wikimajumowa, untshi eli tschitanissiluwall Ktehuwall ; schuk nhittami attā ne lewip.

Woak Wiquahemunk pejachtite, Gegegimatschil lappi ntutemawoapanil na ju untshi. Woak wtellapanil : auwen ngallowete Wikimatschil (gentsch kimi Wipendewoaganink untshi) woak pili wikimate nan poquihhillachton Wikindewoagan. Woak auwen Pegilgussit Ochque wikimate; na woak poquihhillachton Wikindewoagan. Woak Ochque ngallate Wikimatschil, woak pili Lenno wikimate, na woak poquihhillachton Wikindewoagan. Gegegimatschil wtellawoapanil : ju elek, Lenno witawemate Wikimatschil, achewat wikingen. Schuk wtellapanil : Jun Aptonegan attā wemi auwen natenumowi, schuk nik Milgussitschik. Nüte achpoak alende Maalchquewak nan wdelikinewo; woak alende achpoak gischkschasowak untshi ju enda Lauchsit; woak alende achpoak nihillatschi gischksasowall Hokeyjuwawall untshi Patamawos Sakimawoagan. Auwen hitta natenummen, nateningetsch.

SECTION 80.

Nanne peschuwoapanil Tenkamementittak wentschitsch meschenate, woak patamoelchate. Schuk Gegegim-gussitschik mamukquelemapanik nik Glennatschik. Schuk Jesus nenke, attā wulələndamowip, woak wtellapanil : Lelem Amementittak Nhakenk pachtit, woak katschi lachauolawunewo. Ntite nik Nihillatangik Patamawos Sakimawoagan. Kitschiwi ktellohhumo : Auwen attā natenumoeque Patamawos Sakimawoagan Amementit Ehelissit, mattatsch mattemigewi. Woak wangomapanil,

woak Wunachgall Hokewawunk wdatonep, woak wulapensohenepanil.

SECTION 81.

Woak untschi ktschite, Ktemacanink pejate, petschi moochgihhillep Tschuwinink Gegeyjumhes Wuskino otchapanil, nischitquitawap woak ntutemauwap, luep: Wulilissian Nihillalan, taan a linaquot Welhik mikindamane wentschi mischenumane hallemiwi Pommauchsowoagan? Schuk Jesus wtellapanil: Quatsch lijan, Wulilissian? atta auwen wulilissiwi, schuk nekti Getanittowit. Woak gatta mattemiken Pomauchsowoaganink, glennum Wtappandewoaganall. Luep, ta linaquot? Jesus lap-tonep: Gowoaton Wtachpuwewoaganall: Katschi nhillowewon. Katschi poquihhillachtowon Wikindewoagan. Katschi gemodgewon. Katschi mattachgenimgewon. Katschi auwen gematschilihawon. Machelem Gooch woak Gahowes; woak ktahowalauchtsch Witauchsomquon, elgiqui Ahowalat Kakey. Schuk nachgutem woak wtellawall: Nihillalan, wemi jul glennemenep untschi Amemensijakup juke petschi; koecu tschitsch nundahe-men? Woak Jesus ahoaltuwi pennawoap woak wtellawall: tschitsch ngutti genundehhelan, gatta pakantschilissin, na aal, mehallamangel wemi endchi nihillataman, woak milau Gettemaxitschik, nennatsch ktellatschessowen talli Awossagame; woak pame, tegauwil, woak naten Kakerik Aschtetehasik. Schuk necama ganschelendamop Elaptonenk, woak schiwelendamowinaxop allumsgap, eli macheli latschessowenep. Schuk Jesus nenke wtelli schiwelendamop, wulattauwoapamawall Gegegimatschil woak wtellapanil: Wulamoewoagan ktellenewo: Pewallessit achtschingitsch peu Awossagame Sakimawoaganink. Schuk Gegegimgussitschik ganschelendamopanik Elap-tonetup. Schuk Jesus lappi nachgutemen woak wtellapanil: Ehoalachgik Amemenstook wtelgiqui achowat

Patamawos Sakimowoagan pachtit, nik wundelémuichtit Pawallessowoagan: allowiwi apuat Camel pintschihillake Eschgans enda pequot, wtelgiqui achowat Pewallessit paan Patamawos Sakimawoaganink. Schuk allowiwi ganschelendamopanik, woak littopanik: auwenitsch han kaski pommauchsu? Schuk Jesus pennawawall woak wtellapanil: Jun enda Lauchsit wdalawossu, schuk Getanittowit atta koecu alawossiwi; ntitechquo wemi koecu apuat Getanittowunk. Nanne Peter wtellawall: Schela, niluna wemi nukachtumeneen, woak ktegoleneen, koecu hatsch undapensineen? Jesus nachgompanil: kitschiwi ktellenewo: kiluwa endchi tegauwijekup, ktelinamene-wotsch wuski Mehittachpoaganink, (schita endatsch wemi koecu wuskijeyik) Wequisemukuk Lenno endatsch Lemachdappit Hapachpunink. Wdallewussowoaganink, kepewotsch lemattachpinewo tellen attach nische Hapachpuningik, woaksch gischachgenimawall attach nische Elhakewitschil Israel.

Atta auwen achpiwi, ngattinke Wikit schita Wimachtall, schita Chesmussall, schita Ochwall, schita Goahessall, schita Wikimatschil, schita Amemensall, schita Haki untschi ni Nhakey, woak untschi Pemauchsowaptonamik; woak untschi Patamawos Sakimawoagan, gachenatsch matta lappi meschinnemaque ili ta Lauchsit Wiquahemall, woak Wimachtak, woak Chesmussak, woak Gahæssak, woak Amemensak, woak Haki nguttapachki tchink happi Machtatschachtowoagan, woak Hakink Petawonk halle-miwi Pommauchsowoagan. Schuk Machelook Nigani-tschiik wtenksch achpoak, woak Machelook wtenk Epi-tschiik niganiwakttsch.

Ntitechquo Awossagame Sakimawoagan tpsiqui lina-quot Lennowall Ehagihetschil, nan ngutten Alappajeke allumsgap mauwi allogalinde Mikemossitschik Wdagiha-canink. Woak metschi gischenachgomapanik Mikemos-itschik nguttitsch Gull wteleenhawwan ngutti Gischque

nan allogalapanik Wdagihacanink. Woak na untschi nacha Aurink wdanep, woak newoap takanik lawi Utenink ksinhakepanik, woak wtellapanik : kepewotsch aak Ndagihacanink, woaksch ktenholohhumo. Woak ikaepanik. Woak lappi allumsge Pachhacqueke, woak ikalissi nan wtellsinep. Tellen woak ngutti Aurink lappi allumsgep, woak newoap takanik Ksinhaketschik, woak wtellapanik : Quatsch gunigischquik schuk ksini Nipawijek jur? Wtellawoapanik : atta auwen ndallogalguwunnen. Wtellapanik : kepewo aak Ndagihacanink, woak tepitsch ktenholohhumo. Metschi Wulaquike Nebellatank wtellawall Genachgihatschil : Wuntschim Mikemositschik woak eenhauwawak, woak nhittami eenhauwawtenk Pejatpannik petschi Netamiechingik. Nanne pepannik nik tellen woak ngutti Aurink Elogalindup, woak Memajauchsit meschenumopanik ngutti Gull. Schuk Netamiechingik pejachtite, litehepanik ikalissitsch ndenhageneen ; schuk Endchitschil milap ngutti Gull. Metschi natenumochtut mamukquelemapanil, Nebellatank woak luepanik : Nik wtenk pepanik, schuk ngutti Aur shaki mikemosopanik, woak tpisqui ktelihawak elgiqui niluna ; schwelemuihhenap ngutti Gischque enda kschilandep. Schuk nachgutem woak Majauchsiluwall wtellapanil : Elangomellan, matta a nundewi ktellihellowi ; Matta ksi gnachgomiwip ngutti Gull untschi? Nati knihillatamen, woak alumsgal. Alod nemilantsch won wtenk Epit elgiqui ki. Schita matta eet nihillatamowi liton Elitehaja endchi Latschessoweja? Guntschi eet matta gulelemiwi eli ngettemagelensi? Newentschi wtenk Epitschik niganiwaktsch, woak Niganitschik wtenk achpoaktsch. Nüte Machelook Wentschimgussitschik, schuk tatchittowak Gegekhuntschik.

SECTION 82.

Schuk woak mauchsu Lenno palsop, schengiechinop,

Elewunsop Lazarus, Bethania talli, Mary woak Ches-
 mussall Utenetittink. (schuk wonni Mary nanni Nebella-
 tank schonamapanil nachpi Wingimaquakil Besonall,
 woak penquiquamap Wsitall Milachk wtawekenep; nanne
 Wimachtall Lazarus palsop) Nanne Chesmussak alloge-
 mopanink Jesussink wentschi lind: Nihillalijenk, peuna,
 ktahoalatschi palsu woak schengiechen. Jesus pendanke
 laptonep: Matta jun anglowi Palsowoagan, schuk un-
 tschi Machelemuxowoagan Getanittowunk li, wentschitsch
 Machelemoachgeningussit Getanittowit Quisall. Schuk
 Jesus wtahowalap Marthaall, woak Chesmussall, woak
 Lazarussall. Metschi pendanke wtelli palsop, nische
 Gischque wdappinep Epitup. Nan wtellapanil Gegegi-
 matschil: Lappi atam Tschuwinenk. Schuk Gegegi-
 matschil wtellawoapanil: Nihillalijenk loamisowe We-
 menk Tschuak gacht tassenahamolgenewo, woak lappi
 gatta ika aan? Jesus nachgutem: Matta ngutti Gisch-
 que shaki attach nische nagajeke! Auwen Gischquike
 pemsite, atta a passitechinowi, ntite wunemen Woachejek
 Pemhakamijek: Schuk auwen Tpoquike pemsite, passi-
 techen eli matta Woachejek wunachpauchsiwi. Metap-
 tonep wtellapanil: Lazarus Elangomank gauwiu, schuk
 nadatsch nda mauwi ntogenan. Gegegimatschil luepa-
 nik: Nihillalijan, gewite eksasamallsutsch. Schuk Jesus
 wundaptonep Wtanglowoagan, necamawa aschite litehe-
 panik hokeyiwi Gauwiwoaganink wundaptoneu. Nanne
 Jesus kschiechaptonep luete: Lazarus angelluk. Woak
 nolelendam kiluwa untschi, eli matta ika ndappiwip,
 wentschi wulistamek, schuk ika loochwetam Epit. Nanne
 Thomas, Gachpees Elewunsit, wtellapanil tacquoak Ge-
 gegingussitschik: witschewoatam wentschitsch necama
 witangelleneen. Nanne Jesus pejate mochgawawall schen-
 giechinep Machtschicamikunk. (Schuk Bethania pechu-
 watap untschi Jerusalem gacht nische Meil.) Woak
 Machelook Tschuak wtachapanik Martha woak Mary,

mauwi mawipanil untschi Wimachtowawall. Nanne Martha pendanke Jesus wtelli paan; pishikawawall. Schuk Mary Wiquahemunk wdappinep. Nanne Martha wtellapanil Jesussall: Nihillalan, achpijanpanne, matta a angellowip Nimachtis. Schuk ijabtschi nowoaton, ta koecu winuwajane Getanittowunk, natsch Getanittowit gemilgun. Jesus wtellawall: Kimat amuitsch. Martha wtellawall: nowoaton wtellitsch amuin mekeniechink Gischquike Amuiwoaganink. Jesus wtellawall: Ni Amuiwoagan Nhakey woak Pommauchsowoagan. Auwen wulistawite, pommauchsutsch quonna angellike. Woak auwen Pommauchsit woak wulistawite, mattatsch haschi iangellowi. Golsillam jun? wtellapanil: Gohan Nihillalian, nolsittam ktelli Christ Kakeyin Getanittowit Oquisian, na Pemhakamigek peep. Metaptonete na eep untschimpanil Misall Mary kimi, woak luep: Nihillalquonk achpo woak guntschinge. Nan pendanke, schawi pachsucquip woak otchapanil. Ntite Jesus nelema pewip Utenettink. Schuk quajaqui ika achpop Martha enda nagisgawap. Tschuak Wikit witawemapanik woak wimapanik newoachtite eli schawi pachsucquite woak ktschite, wtegauwoapanil, luepanik: Machtschicamikunk eu mauwi pemeuchtum. Nanne Mary pejate Jesus Epitup, woak newotte, seksitechiuk pakachtehellep woak wtellapanil: Nihillalian, jun achpianpanne matta a angellowip Nimat. Jesus newotte lepaken, woak Tschuak petschi witschewoapanik lepakhittite, husca uschuwamallessop Wtschitschangunk, woak schiwelendamop, woak luep: Ta wtenda hallan? wtellawoapanil: Nihillan, paal woak pennau. Woak Jesus Suppinquall sogahhellep. Nanne Tschuak luepanik: Loquek elgiqui wdahowalap. Schuk alende Epitschik luepanik: Wonpi eli Apachginquehhellalat Achgepinquot Wuschginquall, matta eet woak tepi lihanep won, wentschi-matta angellowip. Schuk Jesus lappi kschamallessop Hokenk, woak Machtschicamikunk peep:

Nanne Walop woak Achsin wochgitschik hattep. Jesus luep : palli hattok na Achsin. Martha Angelluk Chesmussall wtellapanil : Nihillalan, metschi machtschimaxu, ntite nejuwall Gischguwall schengiechenop. Jesus wtellawall : Matta ksi ktellewip, wulistamanatsch gnementsch Getanittowit Wdallowilissowoagan? Nanne pallihattonewoap Achsin Engelluk enda sehengiechenop. Schuk Jesus Hokunk aspocquep woak laptonep : Nocha! genamellen eli pendawijanup; ili nowoaton ktelli pendawingemewi, schuk untschi nik Wiwunigapawitschik ndellaptone, wentschitsch wulistamhittit ktelli petalogalihump. Metschi jun lue, amangiechsop, luep : Lazare, untschi ktschil! Woak Engellukup untschi ktschiop, nachpi jak Hempussall gachpisop Wsitink woak Gnachgink, woak Wuschgink wiwuniechemap Henktschisink. Jesus wtellapanil : lachenau woak lelem pemsgate. Nanne Machelook Tschuak Marysall wetchapanik nembhittite Jesus elalogete, wulistawoapanil. Schuk alende epanik woak Phariseisall atschimolchapanil Jesus Elalogetup. Wentschi mechi Pipemetonhetschik woak Phariseisak mawemapanik Ehatschimolsitschik woak luepanik : ta hatsch ndellsineen? Won Lenno mecheli ganschilallogeu. Nanne schuk lelemanque, natsch wemi auwen olsittawawall. Nannetsch pewak Rom Epitschik, ntschikenukunatsch Ntuteneyina woak wemi Ndellenapejumenanak. Schuk mejauchsu Epitschik; Caiphas, nennall ne Getink Mechi Pipemetonhetup wtellapanil : Atta koecu gowootowunewo, woak matta kpennauwelendamowunewo; allowiwi wulapemquot Nhakenanink Mejauchsit Lenno angellike untschi wemi auwen, wentschitsch matta wemi ju enda Lauchsit tawongellowiwak. Schuk jun necama matta nihillatschi laptonep, schuk eli nanne Getink mechi Pipemetonhetup, untschi nigani wundamenep. Ntiterhquo gischiechenenop Jesus wtellitsch wundangelen ju enda Lauchsit : woak matta nechoha ju enda

Lauchsit untschi; schuk wentschitsch. Mawehhewoat Patamawos Wtamemensemell Achsehhellatschik.

Nanne Gischquik untschi wtakenutemenewoap ta elen-umhittit wentschi nhillind. Newentschi Jesus atta nge-mewi neuchgussiwiip talli Tschuwinenk achpamsite; schuk untschi palli eep tauwiwi undachqui Utenink etekup Elewunsik Ephram nan wdappinep witsche Gegegimatschil. Schuk pechuwihhillewall Tschuiwi mechi Gischguwall, Luwunsik Passah, woak Machelook talli Epitschik epanik Jerusalem, nelema mechi Gischquewip wentschitsch kschiechtochtit. Nanne nipopanik wunattochemawawall Jessussall, woak littopanik talli Tempelink: ta ktitehahhimo, wentschi matta paak mechi Gischquewunk? Schuk mengi Pipemetonhetschik, woak Pharisæisak allogemapanik: auwen woataque ta Epit, wtellitsch woatelind, wentschitsch tahunind.

SECTION 83.

Nanne Jesus woak Gegegimatschil epanik Jerusalem: woak necama niganitamawall. Schuk necamawa ganschelendamopanik, wtegauwoapanik woak wischassopanik. Eli woak lappi wetenawak tellen attach nische Endchitschik nechoha, woak wtakenutemawapanil tatsch elihan. Luep: penno Jerusalem ndaneen, woak wemitsch pakantschi leu Elekhasikpannik Niganiweuchsitpaninga untschi Wequisemukuk Lennowall. Ntitechquo linne-masutsch mengi Pipemetonhetschik, woak Wewoatangik, niksche gendelemawall litsch nhillan, woaksch linnemauwan Nelowauchsitschik; woaksch wunachxotawan, mamachtschiman woaksch sasukhoalan, woaksch sesegauwihan, psacquitehan woaksch nhillan, woak nacha Gischquike lappitsch amuin. Schuk necamawa atta wunenostamowunewoap, woak gatschiechemapanil Elaptonetup, matta owoatowunewoap ta koecu wundasop.

Nanne Amemensall Zebedæi Gohessowawall otchapa-

nil witsche nischowall Quisall Jacobus woak Johannes, woak pakachtehellewak elinquechink woak wtellawoapanil: Nihillalijenk ngattatameneen ktellitsch lihijenk gatta winuwammelenk. Wtellapanil: koecu han gattatamenewo, ntellitsch lihellenewo? wtellapanil: Lihineen Lemattachpijenk Ktallowilissowoaganink mauchsu Ktellenahawawanink woak mauchsu Menantschiwanink. Woak Gohessuwawall winuwamapanil, luep: Lelem juk nischowall Nquisall lemachdappin Ksaksimawoaganink, mauchsu Ktellenahawanink, tacquoak Menantschiwanink. Schuk Jesus wtellapanil: Atta gowoatowunewo ta koecu Winuwejek. Knita gemennewo Mehhmenetak, nitsch Nemeneja, woak knita sokenepalgenewo nachpi Sokenepaltowoagan ni Sokenepalgeja? Luepanik: Bischik tepi lissineen. Woak wtellapanil: Mehhmenetunk ni Menejanetsch, kehellatsch gemennehhimo, woak Sokenepaltowoaganink ni Sokenepalgeja, kepewotsch ksokenepasihhimo. Schuk ehelemattachpin Ndellana-hawanink woak Menantschiwanink, matta Nhakenk hat-tewi Milgejek; Schuk Nooch auwenik gischitehenemoalachtit Milgussichtit.

Nanne tellen Endchitschik pendamichtit, atta wulelemawipanic nik nische Wimachtinditschik Jacobus woak Johannes. Schuk Jesus untschimapanil, woak luep: Gowoatonewo, Sakimawak Pemhakamigek gegeyjumhenewo, woak Ehallachsitschik wtellsinewo Elitehachtit. Schuk kiluwa, Kakewawunk katschitsch ne liechenowi; schuk kiluwa auwen gatta mehakilen wonnitsch allogetaguwa. Woak kiluwa auwen gatta machelemuxin, wonnitsch wemi Wdallogaganowawall. Ntite Wequise-mukuk Lennowall woak atta untschi pewi, wentschi gottatamen mikindamauwan, schuk ulaha necama wentschi mikindanke, woak miltinke Pommauchsowoagan, wentschi Mechelook Nihillapeuhet.

SECTION 84.

Nanne pepanik Jericho. Woak Utenink eschoochwete penna, Lennoachpop hruunsop Zacheus; Genachgitak enda Mawachpoaganink woak ahhinop. Wonni Jesussall gatta newoan Ewenite; schuk Mechelgik untschi matta kaski eli tanginop. Woak niganitamehhellep, Woakhattiminschi Hitgunk lakusop, wentschi kaski newoan, ntite tallitsch lowin. Woak Jesus ika pejate, aspocquep, newoap, woak wtellawall: Zachei, schawi niechil: juke Gischquik aski ndemike Wikian. Woak schawi niechenop woak wulelendamowi natenap. Jun nemhittite, wemi mamukquelepdamenewoap, eli Metschilissitschil wtachate. Schuk Zachæus nipawitamen woak Nehellatank wtellawall: Loquel Nihillalan, endchi nihillatama npachsinnemawawall Eschukitschik, woak taan auwen ngagiwalap, newon tchin lappi ndeenhauwan. Schuk Jesus wtellapanil: Juke Gischquik wtachogagun jun Wiquahemunk hallemiwi Kigewoagan, woak allowiwi eli Abraham Oquisemukgun. Ntitechquo Wequisemukuk Lennowall untschi paan mauwi Ndonawat, woak wentschi Pommauchsohet Tewongellak.

Nanne glistamhittite, ikalissi Enendhakewoagan wundamen. Eli metschi giechgi Jerusalem achpop, woak eli litehepanik, Patamawos. Sakimawoagan juke metschimitsch nentsitasu; wentschi laptonep; Machelemuxit Lenno wahellemoochwenep, wentschitsch nateninke Sakimawoagan, woak lappi pate. Won untschimapanil tellen tchoak Wdallogaganak, milapanil tellen Pund woak wtellapanil: jun auwekek, mehhallamawachtik shaki lappi paane. Schuk Utenink Epitschik schinginawapanil, woak allogemopanik mattallan wentschi lind: Matta ngattatamowuneeen wonni Ngegeyjumhaquenk. Woak na leep, apatschite metschi nihillatangup Sakimawoagan; allogemop wentschimiinde nik Allogaganak nil Milat-

pannil Munijum, wentschitsch Woatak Endchink Mema-
jauchsit patatonep. Nanne petschi nipu netamiechen,
woak luep: Nihillalan, Kpundum untschi nsihuwenep
tellen tchi Pund. Woak wtellawall: Wo wulilissi Allo-
gaganian, eli Wenigajekink schachachgapewijannup, un-
tschitsch knihillatamen tellen tchenol Uteneyall. Woak
tacquoak peep luep: Nihillalan, ki Kpundum untschi
pataton palenach Pund. Na woak wtellap: Ki woaksch
nihillatelukgun palenach tchenol Uteneyall. Nanne
Nechit peep woak luep: Nihillalan, loquel jun etek
Kpundum Henkschisink nolatonep. Quitajalohump;
eli auchsi Lenno Kakey. Knatenumen matta kdatonewi;
woak gemanschasquen enda matta ktagihewi. Wtella-
panil: Untschi nihillatschi Kdonink gischachgenimellen
Metalogaganian; woatawannup ntelli auchsin Nhakey,
woak eli natenumen matta ika ndatonewip; woak neman-
schasquen enda matta ndagihewip; Quatsch matta kdato-
newip Nemunnijum Aschundereningink Wunachgink woak
paakpanne natenumenep am nachpi Wsihotewoagan.
Woak wtellapanil ika witsche Nipawitschik: tschikenau
Pundum, woak milau tellen Pund Welhattak. Woak
wtellawoapanil: Nihillalan, bischi olhatton tellen Pund.
Schuk ktellenewo: auwen Welhattak milgussutsch: schuk
auwen matta hattewi, woaksch ajuwan endchi olhatton.
Ili nik Schingalitschik, atta gattatamowipanik ntelli ge-
geyjumhawan, pescho woak elinguechin nhillo.

SECTION 85.

Woak Jericho untschi allumsite Gegegimatschil wi-
tscheuchgol, woak Mechachelik wtegauwapanil. Woak
penna, nischowak Achgepinquetschik Ktemacanink le-
mattachpopanik, woak winuwepannik. Mauchsü luwun-
sop Bartimaeus, Timaeus Quisall. Woak pendamichtite
Mechelik pemsgachtit, wunattochtonepawap koeu eet leu.
Nan wtenda woatelanewoap: Jesus Wentschijeyit Naza-

reth eli pemsite. Nanne ganschalamopanik, luepannik :
 Jesus Dabid Oquisian, gettemagelemineen. Schuk nik
 Niganitschik quittelapanik wtellitsch tschitquihhilanewo.
 Schuk ikalissi ganschalamopanik, woak luepanik : Wo
 Nihillalan Dabid Oquisian, ktemagelemineen ! Schuk
 Jesus nipop, woak allogemo wentschiminde. Nanne
 untschimapanik Achgepinquetschik woak wtellawoapanik :
 Mintschik, pachsucquik, guntschimgelimo. Woak pal-
 lilahenewoap Equichtitschil, woak Jesusink pepannik.
 Nanne Jesus wtellapanil : Koecu gattatamook wentschi
 ktellihellenenewo ? Wtellawoapanil : Nihillalan, wentschi
 apachgingungejenk. Woak Jesus gettemagelemapanik,
 wtinnawall Wuschginguwawall, woak wtellapanil : Aak,
 Golsittamoewoaganowa quitahemguwa. Woak schawi
 wulattauwoapuak, wtegauwoapanik, woak machele-
 moachgenimapanik Getanpittowit. Woak wemi auwen
 nemhittite awullachkenimapanik Getanittowit.

ELEGUP

*Gendowewoaganink Nihillalquonk amachachwelendangup
 shaki aspitup li Awossagame.*

SECTION 86.

Elekup wulaquike ala Sabbathdeke.

GUTTASCH tchi Gischque nelema mechi Gischquewip
 Elewunsik Passah, Jesus peep li Bethania Lazarus Epitup,
 Jesus Amuigenatup untschi Anglowoaganink. Ne talli
 wulacaniwi gischiechtawoapanil Wipundewoagan Simon
 Wikit, nan Elangellukup, woak Martha mikindamawa-
 wall ; schuk Lazarus, woak Tacquoakik wipomapanik.

Nanne Mary ika nipop, Hakhakunk olhattonep ngutti Pund husca Welhik Pomih, woak schamenumauwäp Jesus Wsitall, woak Milachk wtawegep penquiquamawall. Nanne poacquiechton Ehattek Pomik, woak Jesus Wilink wemi sogahenep enda Wipundink lemachdappite. Schuk Wi-quoahemink wtschuwimaquachtop Welhik Pomih. Nanne mauchsu Gegëgimatschil, Judas Ischarioth, wtenk getschihillate, laptonep : Quatsch eet mätta Mehallamawachtink jun Pomih nacha pachki Pennis Elawachtik, wentschi a apendamichtit Gettemaxitschik ? Schuk atta untschi laptonepip, eli Gettemaxitschik penauwelemate ; schuk gemodgep woak Pindassenacan (Money Ehattek) olhattonep, genachgitonep ehendchi milindup. Woak alende takanik Gegëgingussitschik atta wulelendamowipanik, woak mindawepanik, luepanik : Quatsch wsami amaijachgiton ? woak mätta wulinamauwunewo. Nan Jesus pendamate wtellawoapanik : Linook ! Quatsch sacquillamek ? Wulalogetagun. Abtschitsch gnëwohhumo Gettemaxitschik ; woak litchajëque gulitsch lihahhimo, schuk ni mätta abtschi quitawemellowunewo.

Nanne tschigantschi keski lissin necama : Eli jun Welhik Pomih wulatonep, woak Nhakenk sogahenep, untschi wtellsinëp wentschi Schammenat Nhakey (nigani) elitsch ntauwunukgun. Kitschiwi ktellohhumo : Endatsch Pemetonhenk jun Aptonacan wemi Elgikunk Haki, woaksch achgenutasu juke Elissitup Omamschalgussewoaganink.

SECTION 87. .

Nanne Machelook Ntschuak pendamenewoap Epilit, woak atta schuk Jesus untschi nechoha ika pawunewo, schuk woak wentschitsch newoachtit Lazarus nan kikehindup metschi angellunke. Schuk mengi Pipemetonhetschik gottanalawawall woak Lazarussall wentschi nihillachtit ; eli necama untschi Machelook Ntschuak ika epannik, woak olsittawawall Jesussall.

SECTION 88.

Elekup Gendowenke.

Allapajeke giechki Jerusalem pejachtite li Bethphage Olive Wachtschunk, Jesus wdallogalapanil nischowall Gegegimatschil, wtellapanil: Ika aak Utenettitink elinquechinek, woak schawi ika pajeque, gnemenewotsch Quequoanitawokat gachbiso woak Wunitschanall witsche achpo atta ijawekejunk, lachennau undach loochwalo. Woak auwenitsch lucqueque: Quatsch ju Lissijek? natsch ktellanewo: Nihillalquonk gottalawall; na schawitsch ktelelemukguwa. Na Mechelgik nik pepanik eli muchi Gischgu pechuwiwhileu, pendamichtite Jesus eli Pat li Jerusalem, pishikawawall Palm Pachgekinki petschi gelennemopani.

Schuk Gegegimatschil ika epannik, mochgawawall Quechquoanitawakat woak Wunitschanall kotschemunk giechgi Esquande gachbisop enda Lechauwiechen. Woak lachenachtite, Wetallemonsit wtellapanil: Quatsch Lachennek Gachtennos? luepannik: Nihillalquonk gottalawall, woak nan lelemapanik. Woak Jesussink peschuwawall Quechquonitawakat woak Gachtenosink wdadonewo Equichtitschi, na wena neke ika lemattachpop. Schuk wemi ju leep, wentschitsch pakantschi leke Elaptonetup Niganiweuchsitup lue: Mauwi lo Zion Wdall: Pennau Ksaksimajum gotschukgun, wtukauwusa, wdappin Guechquoanitawokat Gachtennosink lematlachpo.

Schuk Gegegimatschil nhittami atta wunenostamowiwak ju elek, gentsch Jesus metschi lappi achquite wdallowilissin, na wena meschatamenewoap, eli necama untshi jun lekhasop woak necamawa eli jun lihachtit.

Nanne elemussichtite, Mechelgik schipenamenewo Equichtitschil Ktemacanink tacquoagik Pepachgekingi wdamachquitehmenewo untshi Hitquoak, woak Ktema-

canink hassenhinewoap. Woak metschi giechki ika pejate, woak Olive Wachtschunk wentschi pennassiechen pemsitte, nanne Gegegimatschil wuntschi mawuni machelemoachgenimapanik, Getanittowit nachpi Wulelendamoganink, woak amangiechsoak untschi wemi Ganschelallogewoaganall nemhittitup: Woak Mechelgik Nigantschik, woak Wtegauwatschik amangiechsopanik, luepanik: Hosianna Dabid Quisall; wulakenimgussutsch na Pejat, Sakima, Wdellewunsowoaganink Nihhillalquonk. Hosianna! Wulangundowoagan petschi Awosagamewunk, woak Machelemuxowoagan Hokunk!

Woak Mechelgik nik witsche ikachpopanik, Lazarus enda untschimap Machtschicamikunk, woak amuigenatup untschi Anglowoaganink, nik amangachgenimawak Ela-logetup; newentschi Mchelook pishikawapanil pendamichtite elgiqui Ganschelallogetup. Schuk Pharisæisak littopanik: Gnemenewo kdalawossihiro, loquek, wemi auwen wtegauwawall: Woak alende Pharisæisak Epitschik wtellawawall: Rabbi, quitel Gegegimatschil. Wunachgutem woak wtellawawall: ktellohumo, nekiktschitquihillachtit, natsch Achsinnall ganschalamoak.

Woak ika giechgi pejate, pennamenep Uteney woak wundeuchtumop, laptonep: Wo jukella kepe juke likhiqui woatawane ta elgiqui wulapemquot Gulangundowoaganink li! Schuk juke gatschiechen Elingueechinan; Eli tpisquihilleuchtsch Schingalquonnik elitsch wiwuni gubhikagun, woak wemi li sesachquilawemgun ta Epian, woaksch logabenewa Ktuteney, woaksch wemihawak Genitschanak, woaksch matta ngutti Achsin mesitschejeu, wemitsch poquihilleu; untschi eli matta ktahhumimowi Kpetagejan wulapendaman.

Woak Jerusalem mattemigete wemi Uteney ktschucquihillep woak luepanik: Auwen won? Schuk nik Mechelgik luepanik: Wonni Jesus, Pipemtonhet Nazareth Wentschijeyit Gallilee. Nanne Jesus mattemigep Pa-

tamawigawanink woak pennasop wemi koecu. Woak talli otchawoapanil Gegepinquotschik woak Gulukquihillatschik nil kikehawall. Schuk mengi Pipemetonhetschik, woak Wewoatagik nemhittete elgiqui ganschelallogete woak pendamichite Amemensak amangiechsin talli Tempelink : Hosianna Dabid Quisall ! tecbi matta wulelendamowunewo woak wtellawawall : kpendawawa Eluwechtit ? Jesus wtellapanil : Gohan. Atta eet haschi ktakindamowunewo Elekhasik : Amementittak woak Nonetschik Wdonewawunk untshi gischitagun Quawulakenimgussowoagan ?

SECTION 89.

Woak ne talli witsche achpopanik alende Greek Elhakewit, nik pepanik wentschi patamachtit mechi Gischquike. Nik otchawapanil Philippussall Bethsaida wentschijeyop untshi Gallilee, mehemendowammawawall, luepanik : Nihillalian, ngatta newoahhena Jesussall. Philippus na eep Andreasall mewi woatellap, woak Philippus woak Andreas wtellapanil Jesussall. Jesus nachgutem wtellapanil : Metschi tpsiquihilleu, Wequisemukuk Lennowall elitsch gischachsi wdallowilissin. Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktellennewo : Nguttelinque matta ktawihhillake Hakink, matta segateliq, mattatsch koecu untchijeyiwi ; schuk sagateliqe mechelitsch untchikin.

Auwen wtahoatamen Pommauchsowoagan, nantsch wdankhitton, woak auwen atta koecu lelendamoque Pommauchsowoagan jun Pemhakamike, nennatsch olhatton hallemiwi Pommauchsowoaganink petschi. Auwen gatta mikindamauwin, wtegauwitetsch, woak ta Epia, na woaksch wdappin Mikindamauwit, woaksch auwen mikindamauwite, machelemuxutsch untshi Nochunk. Juke nschiwamallessi Ntschitschangunk, woak koecu hatsch ndellowe ? Nocha ! jun Hourink eschoochwalil, ili nan untshi npaan jun Hourink. Nocha, machelem Ktelle-

wunsowoagan. Nanne talli pendaxop untshi Awossagame luen: Metschi nemachelemap woak ikalissitsch nemacheleman. Nannik Mechelgik ika Nipawitschik pendamichtite luepanik: pedhacquiwak. Tacquoak luepanik: Enschelall aptonalawall. Jesus nachgutem woak laptonep: Jun Elaptonenk atta ni Nkakenk untshi pendaquachtowi, schuk kiluwa untshi. Juke tpisquihilleu Gischachgenimgussowogan Pemhakamike; Juke kotschemunk labalgussutsch Pemhakamikek Sakima. Woak ni, Hakink untshi metschitsch ndaspenuxija, natsch Nha-kenk li ntinnan wemi. Jun laptonep, wentschitsch Penundhiket tatsch Elangelluk.

Nanne Mechelgik Epitschik nachgutemopannik: npendamohhena Wtapandowoaganink, Christ wtellitsch achpin hallamagamik; ta leu, eluwejan: Wequisemukuk Lennowall wdaspenukgun, auwen nan Wequisemukuk Lennowall? Jesus wtellapanil: Na Woachejek tschitsch thagitti ktappitaguwa; wuloochwek sekitsch Gischachtek, wentschitsch atta Pisgek nachpauhsijek. Auwen Pegenink Achpamsit, matta owoaton ta Ejat. Wulisto Woachejekunk seki ktappitagawa, wentschitsch Woachejek Wendamemensemuxijek.

Jul Jesus wdelaptonep, woak allumsgap, gandhallawall Hokeyall untshi necamawa. Eli quonna wtelgiquimcheli ganschellallogete elinquechinhattit, ijabtschi matta olsittawawall; wentschi wulamoejuwike Aptonagan, Niganiweuchsit Jesaias Elaptonetup: Nihillalian, auwen notsettaguna, Npenundhikewoaganena! woak auwenil nendellukgun Wunachk Nihillalquonquil? Newentschi matta hittawi wulistamowunewo, ntite Jesaias woak lappi laptonep: Wuschginguwawall kpinquenewak, woak Wdehuwawall tschitanissilowall, wentschi atta nemochtik Wuschginguwawunk untshi, woak atta nostamhattit Wdehuwawunk untshi, wentschi wulistamhattit woak kikechtit. Jun Jesaias wtellaptonep, newotte Wdallewwusso-

woagan, woak nacama wundaptonete. Schuk Gegey-jumbhetschik Machelook bischik olsittawoapanil; schuk atta ktschihhillachtowunewoap eli quitajalapanil Phari-sæisall, wentschi atta tspingussichtik untschi Meniechink; eli iechauwelendamenewoap ju enda Lauchsit untschi machelemuxin, schuk Machelemuxowoagan Getanittowitink eksaselendamopanik.

Schuk Jesus (elemussite) ganschiechsop laptonep: Auwen wulistauwite, matta schuk ni nolsittagowi, schuk necama nan Petalogalitup. Woak auwen Newit na woak wunewoa nan petalogamgun. Pemhakamigek npaan Woachejek, wentschitsch matta Pegenink wdappiwi wulistauwite. Woak auwen pendanke Ndaptonagan, woak atta wulistamoque, nan matta ni ntakenimawi: eli matta nuntschi npawon wentschi ntakenima Pemhakamigek, schuk nuntschi npaan nemauwi pommauchsoheen Pemhakamike. Auwen ngoquehemagun, woak atta natenumoque Ndaptonagan, nan metschi hatteu Ekenimat. Na Aptonacan elaptonejacup, nan majawitsch achgeniman mekeniechink Gischquik. Ntitechquo atta nihillatschi ndaptonewip; schuk Wetochemuxit Petalogalit nemilgun Wtappandewoagan elalodgejanetsch woak elaptonejanetsch. Woak nowoaton Wtappandewoagan eli hallemiwi Pommauchsowoagan. Newentschi Endchaptoneja Wetochemuxit Elitup, nan ndelaptone,

SECTION 90.

Nanne wunukalapanil, woak wulaquikekschip untschi Utenink eep li Bethany, attachnischitschik witscheuchgol, woak nan wdappin. Gischquike achgegingenep Tempelink, woak Wulaquike allumsgep woak wdappin Wachtschunk Elewunsik Olive. (Utenetit Bethany etegup) Woak Sedpok wemf auwen Tempelink otchawap wentschi gelsittawachtit.

SECTION 91.

Elekup Mondeke.

Allappajeke Sedpok lappi Utenink ejate, gachtopop. Wahellemitschi untschi wunemenep Hittuk elemiechink Nipawit combachgop. Ika eep, gatta koecu moebgamen untschi mizin. Schuk ika pejate, atta koecu mochgasiwip schuk Combachquall; eli esquo tpsquihillewip elgiquitsch klammo koecu. Woak Jesus laptonep: Juke atta tschitsch haschi gischikenamowi koecu, woak juke untschi atta auwen miziwi guntshikenamin hallamagamik. Woak Gegegimatschil pendamenewoap. Woak Hittuk schawi schauwihhillep.

Pejachtite Jerusalem, Jesus mattemigep Tempelink, woak kutschihawawak Memhallamunditschik woak Mehallamossitschik Tempelink, woak Ehendachpungil Aschundenemitschik Money, woak Hapachpunewoawall nil mehallewachtitschil Amemiwall Hakink lanechinep, woak atta wdelelemawiwak elinaque koecu Tempelink pommoochachtinke. Woak achgegingep wtellawawall: atta gowoatowunewo Elekhasik: No Wikia luwunsutsch Patamawigawan, endatsch patamachtit wemi Ekhekewit? schuk kiluwa ktelitonewo wentschi Gechgemotgetschik woak Nhillowetschik ehachpichtit. Nanne Wewoatangik, mengi Pipemetonhetschik woak Gegeyumbhetschik pendamichtit, ndonamenewoap wentschi nihillachtit, schuk quittajalapanik nik Mechelgik, eli wemi auwen gelsittawachtit wingsittawawall woak ganschelendamopanik Elachgeginget. Woak Wulaquik lappi matschip untschi Utenink.

SECTION 92.

Elekup Tuesdeke.

Nanne Alappa untschi Bethanink ejate Utenink, lowi-

wak, woak wunemenewoap Hittuk, metschi malachcop petschi Tschuppikunk. Gegingussitschik nemhittite, ganschelendamopanik, woak luepanik : wteligiqui metschimi gachteu Hittuk? Woak Peter wtellawall : Rabbi, loquel, Mhittuk gendelemap, metschi gachteu. Jesus nachgutem woak wtellawoapanil : Wulistamoewoagan Getanittowitink li nachpauchsik. Kitschiwi ktellohhumo, wulistameque, woak atta tschanelendamoweque, matta schuk ktellalogenewo elihindup Hittuk ; schuk wulaha luejeque : ju Wachtschunk palliachpitetsch woak Kitahicanink lanechingetsch, natsch ktelinamenewo. Newentschi ktellohhumo : Wemi endehi winuwejeque, patamajeque, schuk wulisto, ktellitsch Milgussijek, natsch ktelinamenewo. Woak nipawijeque, patamajeque, pakitata-mook auwenil koecu ktelilawemeque, wentschi Gochuwa Awossagamewunk kepewotsch kpakitatamaguwa Tschanilissowoaganowa. Schuk mattatsch pakitatamaweque, Gochuwa Epit Awossagame, woak matta a kpakitatamaguwiwek Tschanilissowoaganowa.

SECTION 93.

Woak lappi pepanik li Jerusalem. Nanne Tempelink achgegingete woak Pemauchswaptonamik pemetonhete, mengi Pipemetonhetschik, Wowoatangik woak Gegey-jumhetschik otchawoapanil woak wtellawoapanil : ta guntschi nihillataman wentschi ju Lissian? woak gemilgun Nihillatamoagan wentschi Lallogejan? Jesus nachgutem, woak wtellawoapanil : Nepe ngutti ntutemolenewo ; lijeque, na wena nepetsch ktellenewo ta wentschi nihillatama Elalogeja. Ta untschijeyinep Johannis Sokene-paltowoagan, Awossagame eet untschijeyinep, schita ju enda Lauchsit untschi? Nachgutemik. Nanne nihillatschi penauwelendamenewoap, lilehepanik : langue aam Awossagame wentschijeyop, schachachki ntellgumatsch ; Quatsch ha matta gelsittawawiwekup? Aschite luejenke,

ju enda Lauchsit wentschijeyop ; natsch nquitajalawuna
 nik Mechelgik, eli wemi auwen wdelelemapanil Johannes-
 sall Pipemetonhetschil. Newentschi nachgutemichtit
 wtellapanil Jesussall : Matta ntelli nowoatowuneeen. Nan
 wtellapanil : Newentschi nepe atta ktellohumowi, ta un-
 tschi nihillatama Elalogeja.

SECTION 94.

Nanne wuntschi Enendhakewoaganall wundamauwoa-
 panil, wtellawawall : koecu ktitehahhimo ? Mauchs-
 Lenno nischopanil Quisall, woak mauchsilowall otcha-
 wall, wtellawall : Nquis, na aal juke Gischquik, mike-
 mossil Ndagihacanink. Schuk nachgutem luep : Nschingi :
 Aschite anschi pennauwelendamenep, woak ika eep.
 Nanne tacquoak otchawall, woak nan ijabtschi wtellap.
 Won nachgutem luep : Nihillalian, natsch ndellsin, schuk
 matta na ewip. Auwen nik nischowak wulilawehap Och-
 wall ? wtellawawall : Nsamiechen. Jesus wtellawall nil :
 Kitschiwi ktellenewo : Gechgomodgetschik woak Nis-
 kauchsitschik niganitamukuwawaktsh Patamawos Saki-
 mawoaganink mattemikechtit. Eli Johannes gotchuku-
 wap, woak woatellukuwap Schachgageechen, woak kilu-
 wa atta golsittawawip : schuk Gechgemotgetschik, woak
 Niskauchsitschik olsittawoapanil, woak ili kschiechi kne-
 menewoacup wtenk, ijabtschi matta anschi pennauwelen-
 damowunewoap wentschi golsittawanewoap wtenk. un-
 tschi.

SECTION 95.

Glistamook pili Enendhakewoagan : Achpop Lenno
 Egihetup Weiniminschiak, woak gischenachkhep, woak
 wtschalhenep enda silkitehemmen Wein, woak tschitanik-
 hep. Nanne allogalapanik Mikindangik genachgitochtit,
 woak wahellemoochwenep. Nanne metschi pechuwihil-
 lake Gischteke, Gechgischikink allogalap Allogacan,

Ehagihetschik mewi lachtit, wentschitsch milinde Hagihacan Wentschikink. Schuk wtahunnapanil, pakamawawall, woak wdallemusgauwawall, atta koecu milawiwall. Lappi pili allogalap Allogacan, nannil pakamawawall Wilink, tassenahamoalawoapanik, mamachtschimawawall wentschi allumsgep atta koecu milawiwall. Woak ikalissi nachen tschitsch mauchsu allogalap, nan kotschemunk Sakhisgawawall woak wunihillawawall. Lappi takanik Allogacanak allogemop, allowiwi mechelopanik nhittami Ejatpannik; woak ijabtschi wdelihanewo. Nan Nebellatamat Hagihacan tschitsch mauchsilopanil Quisall Ahoalatschil, woak luep: Nquila lissi, ndallogalatsch Ehoalak Nquisis, newoachtite tamsetsch quilajalawawall. Nan wtenk woak ika wdallogalapanil Epichtitup. Schuk Ehagihetschik newoachtite Wequisink, littopanik: Wonni Nebellatamat; gatatook nhillo, wentschitsch pakantschi wemi Nihillatamenk. Woak tahunawawall, woak untshi Hagihacanink gutisgawawall, woak wunihillawawall.

Juke tamsetsch pate na Nebellatamat Hagihacan, ta hatsch wdelihawak nik Ehachgihetschik? Wtellawawall; Wemihawaktsch juk Metapewitschik, woak milantsch Wdaghacan takanik Ehagehetschik, nik milachtit Gischikenamink endchen tpsiquihillake. Jesus laptonep: Gohan, peuchtsch woak wunihillawawall juk Ehagihetschik, woak pili allogalawaktsch, woak milawaktsch Wdaghacan. Pendamichtite luepannik: Jukella matta ne leque. Schuk necama pennawawall, woak luep: Atta eet haschi ktakindamowunewo Manlekhicanink: Ne Achsin Wikhetschik pekitochtit, juke majawi Singikamika Achsin? Nihillalquonk wdeliton wentschi leek, woak wuleleminaquot Elinquechenenk. Newentschi ktellohumo: Awossagame Sakimawoagan schiquitagwatsch, woak takanil Ekhekewilitschil milgussowaktsch, nik peschuwachtit Wentschikingil. Woak auwen ju Achsinnink

Metechink, natsch pokhittechin, woak wo Achsin auwen Hokenk machtechen, natsch pikhittehhok.

Nanne mengi Pichpemetonhetschik woak Pharisæisak pendamichtite Enendhakewoaganall, nanne wunenostawawall eli necamawa wundaptonete. Woak ndonamene-woap wentschi schawi tahunnachtit. Schuk quitajalapanik nik Mechelgik, eli wdelelemawoapanik wtelli Niganiweuchsit.

SECTION 96.

Woak Jesus lappi enendhakep woak luep : Awossagegame Sakimawoagan tpsiqui leu, Elsit Sakima gatta wikingenhenall Quisall. Woak allogalap Wdallogaganak wentschimachtit getta Wipomatschik Wipundewoaganink. Schuk schingi pepanik. Lappi tackquoak allogalap, woak-luep : mauwi lo Wentschimgussitschik, loquek metschi ngischiton Wipundewoagan, Ndaxennemall woak Wisitschik Ndallemonsak metschi nhillan, woak wemi ngische wuliton, undach aak Wipundewoaganink. Schuk atta koecu lelendamowunewoap, allumsgepanik mauchs Wdaghacanink, tacquoak Memhallamundewoaganink. Woak alende tahunnawawall Wdallogaganall, machta-tsahapanil, woak wunihillawawall. Nanne Sakima pendanke, kehella lachxop, woak Mechelgik Pilawesemall allogalap, nik wemihawoapanik nik Nhillowetschik woak lussemenall Wtuteneyjuwawall. Nan wtellapanil Wdallogaganall : Bischi Wipundewoagan pakantschi gischechen, schuk Wentschimgussitschik atta wtelgixiwipanic. Newentschi allumgek Elemageechechen, wuntschimo Wipundewoaganink endchi Mochgamek. Nanne Allogaganak allumsgepanik wemi Elemiechingil, mawehhellepanil wemi endchi mochgawachtit, Machtissinsowall, woak Welsitschik, woak Ehendachpuingik wtschuwachpopanik. Nanne Sakima mattemigep mauwi penna-wawall nik Wentschimatpanik, woak wtenda wunewoap

mauchsilowall Lennowall, matta achguwip Elilenink Wipandewoaganink, woak wtellawall: Elangomak, ta leu wentschi pajan, matta wipundowiwi Equian? Schuk quila koecu lue. Nanne Sakima wtellapanil Wdallogaganall: Gachpilo Wunachkall, woak Wsitall, woak kotschemunk ktisgauwa endā Achwipisgek, endatsch salamuin, woak tschaganigechin. Ntitechquo Machelook wentschimgussowak, schuk Tatchittowak pipinaxowak.

SECTION 97.

Pharisæisak nanne allumsgewak woak wtakenutemene-woap ta elenumhittit wentschi wtahunnachtit pitaptonete. Woak genachgihapanil, allogalapanik Nutemalatschik, alende Pharisæisak Gegengingussitschik, woak Herodes Wtegauwatschil, nik lissichtit tat Wulapewitschik, wentschitsch tahuninde pitaptonete, wentschitsch Lennemawachtink Gegeyjumhetschik woak Sakima Wunachgink. Nik pepannik, ntutemawoapanik luepanik: Nihillalan, nowoatoneen ktelli wulamoeen woak achgegingen majawi Getanittowit Welelendank, woak atta auwen quittajalawi, ntite matta auwen iechauwelemawi. Newentschi lineen, koecu ktiteha? Schachachki eet Wulit nemekeneen Kitakimawall Mawachpoacan? nemekeneentsch, shi eet matta? Schuk Jesus nemenep Achgiwalittowoaganowawall, woak Machtschiluppoewoaganowawall, woak wtellapanil: Kiluwa Machtschiluppoewek, quatsch achquetschihijek? lohumauiwik Mawachpink Money, woak gelendelanewoap ngutti pangewi Sylbell. Woak wtellapanil: Auwen jun wdelinaxu woak Segantpechink elekhasu? Luepanik: Kitakima. Nan wtellapanil: Newentschi mil Kitakima Nehellatank, woak Getanittowit mil Nihillatank. Woak atta hittawi koecu lutesnowoawo Wtaptonacan, Mechelgik elinquechinhattit, woak ganschelendamopanik eli nachgutem, tschitgussopanik, ponimapanik, woak allumsgepanik.

SECTION 98.

Nanne Gischquike otchawoapanil alendemoak Saddu-
eæisac, nik eli wulistamhittit, matta ta hattewi Amuiwoa-
gan. Nik ntutemawoapanik woak luepanik : Rabbi, Moses
wdelekhikenep : Auwen Wimachtall angelellite, woak
ngattinke Wikimatpanne, woak atta wunitschaninque,
natsch ne Wimachtall wikimatetsch ne Ochque, wen-
tschitsch gischigohawall Wimachtall Wochganim. Juke
ju talli leep ; nischasch tchopanik wimachtindopanik.
Netamiechen Ochque wikimap, woak angellop, matta
wunitschaniwip. Nanne takan wikimapanil, woak an-
gellop matta wunitschaniwip. Nechink nan ijabtschi.
Woak wemi nischasch Endchitpanik wikimapanil, woak
atta wunitschaniwipanik. Wtenk untschi woak na Ochque
angellop. Newentschi Amuiwoaganink amuichtite,
auwenitsch juk nischasch tchoak wikimawall ? eli wemi
wikimapanil. Jesus nachgutem, wtellapanil : Atta eet ne
lewi ? tschanistamohhumo, woak atta knenostamowunewo
Elekhasigil, woak atta gowoatowunewo Wdallewusso-
woagan Getanittowilitschil. Jun Pemhakamigek Wen-
damemensichtit wikingewak, woak wikindohenewo. Schuk
Endchitschik Elgichxichtit wentschi wulapendamichtit
takan Pemhakamik, woak Amuiwoagan untschi Anglo-
woaganink, nik matta tschitsch wikingewiwak, woak atta
wikindohalgussowiwak. Eli atta ikalissitsch kaski angello-
wiwak ; ntitechquo Ensshellak tpsiqui wdelinaxowak woak
Wtamemensemell Getanittowilitschil, eli Amuiwoagan
Wendamemensemucquittit. Woak atta eet ktakindamowu-
newo Moses Elekhigetup untschi Angellukik Amuiwoa-
gan, Patamawos Elatup untschi Wipochkunk : Ni Abra-
ham Patamawossall, woak Isaac Patamawossall, woak Jacob
Patamawossall ? Schuk Patamawos atta ne Ehangellikik
Opatamawossuwawall, schuk Kiketschik Opatamawossu-

wawall. Eli Hokenk wemi undauchsowak. Newentschi miqui palliwi tschanistamohhumo. Nanne nik Mechelgik pendamichtite ganschelendamopanik untschi Ehachgingetup, woak alende Wewoatangik luepanik : Rabbi kschachgaptonep.

SECTION 99.

Nanne Pharisæisak pendamichtite wtelli metschi wulamo-
 mochapanil Saducæisak, mawewipanik. Woak mauchsu
 Wewoatamowino necamawa wentschijeyop, na gelsittawoapanil
 elgiqui pominehotopanik, metschi nenk eli wulinachgutemauwoapanil,
 goquetschihawall wtellawall : tani Getschijeyjuwik Wtappandewoagan,
 untschi wemi Wtappandewoaganall? Jesus wtellawall : Netamiechin
 Wtappandewoagan untschi wemi Wtappandewoaganall ne linaquot :
 Glista Israel, Nehellalat Patamawos nekti Kitanittowin. Woak
 ktahowalauchtsch Nihillalachk Patamawos untschi mesitschewi
 Ktehenk, woak untschi mesitschewi Ktschitschangunk, woak untschi
 wemi Ktschitanessowoaganink. Jun netamiechink Wtachpawewoagan.
 Woak na ika wendachquiechink, ne linaquot : Ktahowalauchtsch
 Witauchsomquon elgiqui Ahowalat Kakey. Atta pili hattewi eluwi
 Mechek Wtachpawewoagan, nall jul schuk. Jul nischowall
 Wtappandewoaganall wundamen wemi takanil Wtachpawewoaganall,
 woak Elaptonechtitup Niganiweuchsitpannik. Nanne Wewoatamowino
 wtellawall : Rabbi, schachachki golamoe. Ntite nekti schuk achpo
 Getanittowit, woak atta pili achpiwi. Woak nan ehoalan untschi
 mesitschewi Wdehinink, woak untschi wemi Wtitehewoaganink,
 woak untschi mesitschewi Wtschitschangunk, woak untschi wemi
 Tschitanessowoaganink, woak ahoalan Witauchsomat elgiqui auwen
 Ahoalat Hokeyall, nan Allowilek, elgiqui leek Lusasik Wihundewoaganall,
 woak wemi Miltowoaganall. Na Jesus nenke elgiqui wulaptonete
 wtellawall : Attago ge-

wahhellemiachpiwi Getanittowit Sakimawoaganink untschi.

Nanne Pharisæisak mawunappichtite Jesus ntutema-woapanil Tempelink achgegingete luep: Ta leu, Eluwechtit Wewoatangik, Christ wtelli Debid Quisin? koecu ktitehahhimo untschi Christ, auwen eet Quisall? Luepanik: Debdall. Wtellapanil: Schuk ta leu, wentschi Debid li Wibhillat Nihillalit Elekhigetup Nachgphomewoaganink untschi Welsit Mtschitschangunk Elaptonetup: Nebellatank wtellapanil Nihillalitschil: Lemattachpil Ndel-lenahawanink, sekitsch seksitechink schengiechtawan Schingalquonnik? Newentschi Debid eli Wiwhillat Nihillalgukil, ta untschi Oquisemukgun? Schuk atta auwen hittawi nachgutemawip techi matta ngutti; woak nanne Gischquik untschi matta auwen tschitsch koecu ntutemawawip. Woak nik Mechelgik wingsittawoapanil.

SECTION 100.

Schuk wemi auwen gaglistawate, wtelapanil Gegegimatschil: Moses Ehapachpunink lemattachpoak Wewoatangik, woak Pharisæisak. Newentschi endchitsch lucqueke: jun anatschitook, woak ju lissik nanne anatschitook, woak na lissik. Schuk katschi lauchsiwek Elauchsichtit; Bischik wdelaptonewo, schuk atta wtellsiwunewo. Newentschi genachgissik untschi Wewoatangik. Nütechquo ksukquallehenewawall ju enda Lauchsit, atta auwen tepi najundamowi, woak wiwascholawawall, schuk ncamawa atta wingi ika linachgewiwak ngutti Lenschgan. Woak wemi endchi lallogechtut, untschi lissinewo wentschitsch neichgussichtit untschi wemi auwen. Wingi achpamsoak Quenegil Equichtitschil, woak wtanschitonewo migundowiwi Mamalekhicanall, woak wtanschimechelensowiechtonewo Schakhoquiwanowa. Enda Wipundink woak enda Mawewink, wingi lemattachpoak enda Machelemuxichtit, woak wingi wawangomgussowak

Pemutenegik, woak wingi wilchgussowak Rabbi untschi wemi auwen. Schuk kiluwa katschi wilchgussiwek Rabbi, eli mauchsu achpo Nihillalquek, schuk kiluwa wemi Wi-machtindijek. Woak katschi auwen wihillahek Gochuwa jun Pemhakamike, eli mauchsu achpo Gochua, na Epit Awossagame. Woak katschi wilchgussiwek Achgegin-get, eli mauchsu achpo Gagegimquek, na Christ. Woak kiluwa auwen Mechakenimgussit, ktallogetaguwatsch. Woak auwen Machelemat Hokeyall, lachpachelemuxutsch, Schuk tangelensite manne machelemuxutsch.

Wo kiluwa Lepoatschik woak Pharisæisak, kiluwa Metewoatameque ! kiluwa eli kpahemawek ju enda Lauch-sit Awossagame Sakimawoagan. Kiluwa atta knita mat-temikewunewo, woak gubhikamawanewo gatta Temi-ketschik. Wo kiluwa Lepoatschik woak Pharisæisac, kiluwa Metewoatameque ! ktschitschikunawawall God-hawall Wiquohemall, woak Linaxijek tat gunipapatama-jeque, newentschi allowiwitsch Kschaptonalgussijek. Wo kiluwa Lepoatschik woak Pharisæisac Metewoatameque ! eli quiwunochwenewo Hakink, woak Kitahicanink, wentschi gemanihanewo mauchsu Ntschuk, metschi manihajeqe, allowiwi nischikinewawall Machtandowi Amemen-sall happi kiluwa.

Wo kiluwa achgepinguewi Sachgagunigetschik, ne ktellowenewo : atta koecu lewi auwen Getaptonet untschi Tempelink ; schuk auwen Getaptonet untschi Nguld Tempelink etek, nan metehhammen. Kiluwa Gebtschajeqe woak Gegepinquotschik, tani ne Mechek, Nguld, schita Tempel wentschi hitta machelemukquo Guld ? Woak ktellowenewo : Auwen getaptonete enda koecu Lagenk, matta koecu lewi : schuk auwen getaptonete enda Lenne-mawachtink ika etek, nanni Pallawewitsch. Kiluwa Gebtschajeqe woak Gegepinquejek ! tani ne Mechek, Elenemawachtink, schita enda koecu Lagenk, wentschi hitta mechelemucquo Elenemawachtink ? Newentschi

auwen getaptonete enda koecu Lagenk, nan untschi getaptoneu, woak wemi ika etek. Woak auwen getaptonete untschi Tempelink, nanne getaptaptoneu woak ika wdap-pitamen. Woaktsch auwen getaptoneu untschi Awossagame, nanne getaptoneu untschi Getanittowit Wdallewussowoagan nanne ika Epit.

Wo kiluwa Lepoatschik woak Pharisæisac, Metewoatameque! Tetangetink untschi ktenhenewo, woak palliwi ktatonewo Eluwilekil Wdappandewoaganink, Ntutemawachtowoagan, Gettemagelowoagan, woak Wulistamoe-woagan: Weli a mikindamekpanne, Tacquoakik wentschi-matta nanni liechenokop. Gegepinguewi Sachgagunigetschik, Michpongus knawala woak quihilla Mechgilik Awessis. Wo kiluwa Lepoatschik woak Pharisæisac, guschiechitonewo Mechmenetunk woak Ulacanissall wochgitschi untschi, schuk loamunque niskelendamowinaquot quila likhicqui niskelendamowinaquot. Gegepinquot Pharisian! nhittami kschiechitol loamunque Mechmenetunk woak Ulacanis, wentschitsch wochgitschi woak Kschiechek. Wo kiluwa Lepoatschik woak Pharisæisak Metewoatamek, tpsiqui ktellsinewo Machtschicamiquall wochgitschi untschi woapenasu, wentschi wochgitschi schuk wulinaquot; schuk loamunque wochtschubhatteu Wochganall Ehangellikik, woak wemi niskinaquot. Na woak kiluwa wochgitschi ktelinaxihimo ju enda Lauchsit Elinquechinhattit tat schachachgapewijeque, schuk loamunque wochtschubhatteu Metewoatamoagan woak Metapewoagan. Wo kiluwa Lepoatschik woak Pharisæisak Metewoatamek! na gemanitonewo Pipemetonhetschik Machtschicamiquall woak ktelaptonewo: Kiluna lehel-lechejenkpanne Gemuchomsenaninga enda Lauchsichtutup, matta a witschinachgewunenap Pipemetonhetschik Mocum. Newuntschi kpennundhikenewo ktelli Wendamemensijek nik Nihillachtutup Niganiweuchsitpannik. Newentschi kiluwa pagachtschatok Gochuwawunga Ehawe-

gechtitup. Kiluwa Echgoquijeque, Abanhocquijeque Quischgumowijeque, ta a ktelli putamen Machtandowinenk li Gendelemuxowoagan? Newentschi penammook, ktellenummolhummo Pichpemetonhetschik woak Wewoatangik; nekitsch knihillawawawaksch alende woak psacquitehuwawalltsch, woak alende sesegauwihuwawaksch enda Mawewijek, woak gatonalawawaksch Pepamutenejik, wentschitsch kiluwa Mandomgussijek wemi Schachachgapewit Mocum sogahellacup Pembakamigek, untschi Schachachgapewit Abel Mocum, petschi Zacharias Mocum, Barachias Quisall, nanne nehelligup Tempel woak enda koecu Lagenk tetauwiwi. Kitschiwi ktellohumo Wulamoewoagan, wemi juk mandomgussinewo ika wentschi anhocquijeque. Wo Jerusalem, Jerusalem, Nihillatschik Pipemetonhetschik, woak tassenahamolawoawa Enemendpannik, elgiqui ametschimi mawehhemauiwan gachtau Ktamemensemowawall, elgiqui Tipas Mauwehelat Wunitschanall, elgiqui Wulonguanink, schuk kiluwa kschingi. Penammook litsch ktemakiechgachtasu Wikijek. Alod ktellenewo juke untschi mattatsch gniewihbimo shaki luejeque. Wulapensit na Pejät nachpi Nihillalquonk Wtellewunsowoagan.

SECTION 101.

Woak Jesus lemattachpöp tpisqui etek Minutes, Mawenasik Money Ehattank, pennasop Money eli Hattank; Mechelook Ahinoak mecheli ika hattawak. Nanne woak newoapanil Schikochque ktemaxop, ika hatton nachpene ngutti Goek elawachto. Woak untschimapanil Gegegimatschil wtellawawall: Kitschiwi ktellenewo Ulamoewoacan; wonni Gettemaxit Schikochque nall wo muchi hatton juke Gischquik endchi Hattak. Ntite juk ika wdatonewo eli Wiachtit li Patamoewoaganink; schuk necama eli Ktemaxit wemi ika wdaton endchi Nihillatank.

SECTION 102.

Nanne Jesus allumsgep untschi Tempelink, woak Gegigimatschil otchawoapanil wentschitsch pennundellachtit elinaquo Tempel Wiquoam, woak alende littopanik elgiqui wulitasu untschi welhiki Achsinall, woak wemi koecu Welhik. Woak mauchsu untschi necamawa wtellawall: Rabbi, pennau elinaquo ju Achsinnall woak Wiquoam! Schuk Jesus wtellapanil: Gnemenewo wemi jun etek? Kitschiwi ktellenewo Wulamoewoagan; tpisquihilleuchtsch matta Majawat Achsin piwihilleu, wemitsch logihillewak. Woak Olive Wachtschünk lemachdappite tpisqui Tempelink, Gegigingussitpannik Peter, woak Jacobus, Johannes woak Andreas nik nechoha schuk otchawoapanil, ntutemawoapanil: Nihillalijen, ta likhicquitsch wemi jul leu, woak ta untschitsch woachquot ktellitsch paan, woak endatsch Wiquajungik Haki? Jesus nachgutem woak wtellapanil: Nechasik, wentschitsch matta auwen gagiwalukquek, eli Mechelooksch pewak untschi Ndellewunsowoaganink luewaksch, ni Christ; woak metschi tpisquihilleu, untschitsch Machele achgiwalachtit. Katschi gelsittankheek. Woak pendameque Machtagenke, woak Nanachquonnanlittinke, katschi ksacquelendamowunewo wemi elitsch lewall, schuk ili nesquo Wiquajungiwi. Ek-hokewitschik machtschilitehenemoaltowak. Sakimawoaganall Machtschilitehenemoaganall pachsucquiwall woaksch Pemhakamigek amangitsch gaktischukquihhileu mecheleneyachki talli, muchitsch Mawottacan woak Muchilnewoaganotsch, Gagantschitsch ktellattauwoapihhima, quischassuwitsch linamohhumo Awossagame. Nall jun allemiechen Schiwelendamoagan. Schuk nechasic, eli nhittami ikatsch ktannukgehhimo, linnemawachtintsch Kakejuwa enda Latschimolsink, enda Mawehhellank, woak enda Kpahotink, woak gattonalukgehhimotsch. Sesegachtehogehhimotsch, ktellemapemgehhimo Nutaki-

mawatink, woak Gegeyjumhetink li, untschi Ni Ndellewunsowoaganink. Woak ktaptschinalukgehhimo, woak ktschingalgehhimo untschi wemi Ekhokewit, untschi Ni Ndellewunsowoagan. Nanne ktelinamohhumo untschi Penundhikewoagan Hokewawunk li. Allumoochwalukgejeque, lennemawachtinke Kakeyjuwa, katschi lachauwelendamowek koecu Elaptonejek, woak katschi nigani penauwelendamowek, schuk nanni Milgussijek Elaptonejeketsch; eli matta kiluwa ktellaptonewo, schuk Wel-sit Mtschitschank wtellalogen. Nitsch gemillellehumo Wdonin woak Wewoatamoagan, wentschitsch Schingalquijeque matta hittawi koecu Lukguwek.

Natsch ne mcheli achschalawemgussowak, nihilla-tschitsch gaktshihillalittowak woak schingaltowak. Wi-machtatsch wtellenemasina li Anglowoaganink, Weto-ch-wit Quisall woaksch wdelihan, woak Amemensac pach-sucquiwaktsch li Kikeyjujumowawall witahengewaksch li Nhillowewoagan. Schuk mattatsch Majawat Gemilach Kilowawunk angenowi. Tgauwi petook untschi Ktschitschanguwawunk, wochpasik. Woaktsch cheli pach-sucquiwak gelonewi Pipemetonhetschik, chelitsch achgi-walewak; woak elitsch Machtapewoagan wischixoju, macheliktsch Wtahoaltowoaganowa liwihhileu. Schuk nanne Getelendank ika petschi Wiquajungik, nannitsch eli Pommauchsit. Woak Pemauchsowik Aptonagan wundasutsch wemi Elemamek Haki Weuhammawach-towoagan li wemi Ekhokewit; natsch ne gentsch Wi-quajunga Haki.

Nannitsch linameque Jerusalem woakechinge Mechelik Machtagewinowak, woatok pechuwiwhilleu Lechloke-nukguwoagan. Jun Ktemakilinewoagan Pechpemetton-hetpanne Daniel nigani wundangup luete: tallitsch leu Weluteneyik. Natsch auwen Ekindank, jun nostangetsch. Nanne Tschuiwi Haki Epit lischimuitetsch Kitachtinnink; woak auwen Utenink achpjte, ktschitetsch; woak matta

Utenink achpите, na ta Epit achpitetsch; woak nanne Epit wochgitake, katschi wuliechwiwoa wunattemowon koecu untschi Wiquahemink. Nanni auwen achpите Hagihacanink, katschi gutgiwon wunattemowon Equit. Nanne Gischguwall Allutawachtink, wentschitsch pekan-tschi leek Aptonacan Elekhasik. Schuk wo neki Ktemakilinangik Poawitschik Ochquewak, woak Nundawachsischik. Schuk winuwек wentschitsch matta aski Goschimiuwек Lowanke, schita Sabbathdeke. Ntitechquo mechitsch wischassowoagano matta ijileep seki hattek Haki, woak matta tschitsch haschi eleek. Sacquitsch leu woak achwitsch leu wemi Elemamek Haki, woak Manunxowoagantsch meschikagun wemi Elhakewit. Wentschitsch Hakink lihhilanewo untschi Tangamican, thunnewak wemitsch lapenanewo Ekhhokewitink, woak Jerusalem wemitsch Nelowauchsit Tpisgauwihhillachtak. Woak julil Gischguwall matta thaquettaque, matta hittawi pommauchsiwi Weuhokeyit, schuk Achgekhuntschik untschi ju Gischguwall, thaquettowall. Loquek, auwenitsch lukqueque, Nanni Christ, schita ikachpo, katschi golsittamowunewo. Pachsucquijuwitsch achgelonewiwi Christak, woak achgelonewiwi Pechpemetonhetschik, woak muchipennundhikewoaktsch woak ganschilallogewaktsch, ilitsch kaski leke gatta achgiwalewak Pipinuntschik. Newentschi nechasik, pennamook wemi ktellenewo nigani. Newentschi lukqueque, penammook Bischuwoagamike achpo, katschi ika ahek; penamook wdappin Allami-quahemink enda Pitawek, katschi golsittamowunewo. Eli sapiechtite Woapanewunk untschihillake woak petschi Gischachteк eli Wsigak; nennatsch leu pate Wequise-mukuk Lennowall. Schuk Alawesis Schengiechink, natsch Woapalannewak mawehhellanewo.

Schuk metschi enda Sacquilek neli Gischguwall ganschi linasutsch Gischuchak, woak Allanquewak; Gischuchak pakenummuihhillewaktsch, matta gischachsummowiwak,

woak pasquihillewachtsch Allanguewak untschi Pemapanik, woachtsch Pemhakamigek wischassowoagano, Ekhoewi-tink, quila fikhiqui litchewoagano; Kitahican Tguwak ganschitsch pendaxowak. Ju enda Lauchsit Wdehuwa-wall machappunücquifowall eli Wischasichtit penamich-tite eleksch jun Pemhakamike; nennatsch woak Goktschukquihillak Pemapanik tat gatta logihhilleu. Nan wtendatsch neuchgussin, natsch ne linawoan Lenno Wequisemukuk Pemapanik, natsch salamuin wemi Endchaget Pemhakamigek; wtendatsch wunewoanewo Lenno Wequisemukuk Pemapanik Achgumhokunksch Pejat nachpi muchi Allouchsowoagan woak Wdallewussowoagan. Woachtsch petalogalawall Wtenschellumall nachpi Ganschichsuwik Achpiguonall, wtellitsch maweman Achgekhoatschik untschi Elgigunk wiwuniwi Haki petschi Wiquajunkik Awossagame.

Nan metschi jul allemileke, Hokunk loquek woak aspocquek eli pechuwiwhilleu Nihillapeuholgussowoaganowa. Woak wdellapanil Enendhakewoagan, pemno wemi Pemaqueminit; allemi achpipachgichbilachtitit, natsch ktenda nihillatschi Nemek metschi pechuwiwhilleu Nipen. Nannatsch linameque ktendatsch woatonewo wtellitsch Getanittowit Wsaksimawoagan pechuwateu giechgi Esquandewink. Wulamoewoagan ktellohhumo, eli ahanhocqui Gischigitschik atta a pallihhillewi, sekitsch wemi pakantschi léek. Pemapanik woak Pemhakamigek lowihhilleuchtsch, schuk Ndaptonagantsch matta a lowihhillewi. Schuk nanne Gischgu woak enda Nagajek atta auwen owoatowi, ili nik Ensshellak Epit Awossagame matta owoatowunewo, woak Wequisink matta, schuk Nooch nèchoha owoaton.

Schuk nechasik, Ktehuwa wentschitsch matta Achtschingamohhulahak Mizewoagan, woak Menewoaganink, woak mattatsch Achpamitehajek jun Pemhakamigek, wentschitsch ju Gischgu matta Wiechgoeguwek. Nan-

nitsch leu mallasche Aman ptabögok, wemi Achquidhakamike Epitschik. Elekup Noah Epite woaksch leu Wequisemukuk Lenno Pate. Elekup enda psindpeke Haki, schuk talli mamizachtin, mamenachtin, wawikindhattin, woak mamiltin Wikindewoagan Noah pusite petschi, techi matta koecu pennauwelendamowipannik gentsch allemi pikhillachtite wemi; Nannitsch woak leu, Pate Lenno Wequisemukuk. Nanne nischowak achpichtite Hagihacanink, mauchsu natenuxutsch, tacquoaksch piwenau. Woak nischowak Ochquewak tachquahoakewaksch, mauchsutsch natenuxu, tacquoaksch ngallan. Wentschi nenachgissik, papatamajek ngemewi, wentschitsch Lissijek putamen wemi eli pemi lekil, wentschitsch hitta Nipawijek Elinquechink Lenno Wequisemukuk. Eli matta gowoatowunewo enda Nagajek Pat Nihillalquek. Elsitup ngutti Lennowa elemusgate untshi Wikit, wunukgachtummauwap Wdallogaganak wemi etegup Wiquoahemink, woak Memajauchsilit milap Mikemossowoagan, woak Nutschisquandawetschil wtellitsch nenachgiton. Wentschi lillek, nenachgissik. Schuk woatok, Wewikit a woataque elgiqui Pat Gechgemotget, nentschitonep a Wikit, wentschi matta Tschikschikanasik Wiquoam. Newentschi metenaxik: Nütechquo enda matta litehajek, enda Nagajek natsch ne paan Lenno Wequisemukuk.

Auwen ha Schachachgapewitank Elalogaganit Wewoatamelit, Nihillalgukil Tephammauwat wtellitsch genachgiton Wikit woak Epitschik, Milat Mihhmizink endchen tpisquihhilak? Welapensit na Allogacan Palite Nihillalgukil neichguke Elenink. Wulamoewoagan ktellohumo, milauchtsch nenachgitontsch wemi endchi Nihillatank. Schuk Metalogaganit lukuk Wdehall, atta a metschimi pewi Nihillalid, woaksch papachgammawall Witalogaganall, woak wipomawall Gegiuchsilitshi; mametsch han wtenda palin Allogacan Nihillalgukil

nanne Gischquik matta Pehak, woak enda Nagajek matta Wootok ; Natsch ne giskhitehhund woaksch enhauwan witsche Matschilepoatschik enda Wsalamoaganink, woak Tschaganigeechinink. Newentschi pesik, matta gowoatowunewo ta elgiqui Pat Nehellatank Wiqnoam, ilitisch pate wulacuniwi, schita lawitpikanke, schitta Tipas gintschi-muite, schita allapawiwi, wentschitsch matta wiechga-wotschi Pat mochgagawek wtelli. gauwinewo. Nanne kiluwa el'lek, wemi auwen ntellan, wochpasik !

SECTION 103.

Nannitsch Awossagame Sakimawoagan linaquot El-sichtitup tellen Kikochquesac, neki Nateninkpanik Nendewoagan Nekisgawachtitup Nihillalquichtitschil. Woak pallenach tchoak wulewoatamopannik, woak pallenach Endchitschik gakpitschepannik. Neki Gebtschatschik schuk genaommenowo Nechnendawetochtitup, schuk matta Pomih gennemowipannik. Neki Wulewoatangik gennemopannik Nendawoaganall woak Pomih happi. Nanne Nihillalquichtitschil enda schiwi Palit, wtenda wemi tschimonquamenewo. Nanne Lawitpikhake talli ganschalamoagano, penmo, Nihillalquek peu, mauwi ngisgo. Nanne wemi nik Kikochquesac pachsucquipannik, woak wulenschehewoanewo Nendawoaganowawall. Schuk Gebtschatschik wtenda lapanil Wewoatamelitschil ; Milineen Pomih, niluna Nendowewoaganinga atewunga. Schuk Welewoatangik nechgutemichtite lapanik : Matta liechenowi, tamse a matta ntepihillahummena, woak kiluwa : schuk allowiwi wulit ne kdanewo enda Mehallamawachtink, mehallamossik pihillatschi. Woak metschi al-lumsgachtite mauwi mehallamossin Nihillalquonk peep, woak endchi Gischenaxichtitup witsche mattemigenewoap Wipundewoaganink, woak Kpahoon tschimhasop. Wtenk untshi woak takanik pepanik Kihochquesak, luepannik : Nihillalijenk, tauwunnemauwineen. Schuk nachgutinke

luep : kitschiwi ktellohumo, atta a gowahellohumo. Newentschi nenachgissik, eli matta Woatawek Gischgu ta elgiqui Pat Wequisemukuk Lenno.

Ntitechquo Awossagame Sakimawoagan tpisqui linaquo Ehilissitup ngutti Lenno wahhelemoochwete woak wuntschimapanil Wdallogaganall, wdatahbellanepanil endchi latschessowenep. Woak Mejauchsilitischil milap palenach Pund, Ktackan nischa, woak Nechink ngutti, Memajauchsilitischil Elgixitup, woak schawi allumsgep. Nanne na Milgussitup palenach Pund, na eep woak unttschi mehallamundinep, woak wsihuwenep tschitsch tacquoak palenach Pund. Na woak nischa Pund Milgussite, tschitsch nischa patatonep. Schuk na eli ngutti Pund Milgussitup walienep, woak Hakialachgink wta-kolsinep Nihillalgukil Munnijum. Amiga tamse peep Allogaganak Nihillalquichtitschil wunattochto Elissichtit. Nanne peep na Milgussitup palenach Pund, woak tschitsch pili palenach Pund ika wdatonep woak luep : Nihillalian, gemilinep palenach Pund, pennau, na unttschi pili npataton palenach Pund. Nihillalgukil wtellawall : Wo Wulilissian, woak Schachachgapewian Allogaganian ; Wenigajekink schachachgapewijannup, machelitsch ktellenummolen : mattemikel Nihillalquon Wulelendamoaganink. Na woak otchapanil nischa Pund Milgussitup, woak luep ; Nihillalian, gemilihump nischa Pund, pennau na unttschi tschitsch nischa nemisschotam. Nihillalgukil wtellawall : Wo Wulilissian woak Schachachgapewian Allogaganian ; Wenigajekink schachachgapijannup, machelitsch ktellenummolen ; mattemikel Nihillalquon Wulelendamoaganink. Nanne woak peep ngutti Pund Milindup woak luep : Nihillalian, gowahellen ktelli auchsin, gemanschasquek enda matta Ktagihewip, woak gemauwehhenen enda matta kschibhammowon, woak newischassihump wentschi Allambakink ndakolsinep, Gemunijum, pennau ju etak Ktaokenum. Schuk

Nihillalgukil nachgutinke wtellawall: Kehella nolhand Metalogaganit Kakey, woatawannup ntelli manschasquen enda mätta ndagihewip, woak ntelli mawehemen enda mätta schibhammōwip, wulihhillep a Nemunijum hattawoapanne Ahaschundemingik Wunachkuwawink, wentschi lappi natenummapanne Ndaokenum nachpi Mischotamoewoagan paane. Newentschi ajummawa na Milindup, woak milan Welatawat tellen Pund. Ntite auwen Welhattak milgussutsch, woaksch wiaxu. Schuk auwen mätta hatteque, woak wetenummawatsch endchi koecu Welhattak. Woak Metalogaganit kotschemunk sakhisgauwa, enda achwi pisgeu, Salamoaganink, woak enda Tschaganigechinink.

Schuk tamse Pate Wequisemukuk Lenno, nachpi Wdallewussowoagan, woak petschitsch witschewoate wemi Geschiechsitschik Ensshellak, natsch wulemachdappin Wdallewussowoaganink. Woak wemi Ekhokewit mawehhellewaksch Elinquechink, woak tschetschpi hallawaksch, Nutemekschet elgiqui tschetschpi Hallat Memekschak woak Ajapewak; woaktsch nipalawak Memekschak Wdellenahawanink, schuk Ajapewak Menantschiwanink. Natsch wena Sakima wtellawall Lennahawanink Epitschil: Undach aak Walapensijek untschi Nochunk, apendamook Sakimawoagan, ninutschi Gischiechtagekup untschi nutsche hatteke Haki. Ntite gattopuijane woak ktachamihhimo. Getosomuijane, woak gemenhhihimoap. Enda tspissijakup ktachellihhimo Wikijek. Soopsiane, ktacgunnihump. Palsiane, gemauwachsapamihhimo. Gubhasiane, gemauwi newihhimo. Natsch Mejawoapewitschik nachgutemenewotsch wtellawawaltsch: Nihillalijenk! ta talli leep, ktelli gattopuijane woak ktachamellohhena? schita getossomuijane woak gemenellhummena? tschinge gnewullohhena ktelli tsputewamineen, woak ktelli ktemikalelleneen Wikijenk, schita soopsin, woak ktacquonnelhummena? tschinge knewul-

lohhenap, ktelli palsin, schita kpahogen, woak gotchel-
 lenenap? Woak Sakima nachgutinke, wtellawaltsch :
 Wulamoewagan ktellohhumo : temiki koecu Elikhajekup
 Mejauchsit mamkeni Ktemaxit Nimachtak jun, ni kteli-
 bihhimo. Nennatsch woak wtellawak Menantschiwanink
 Epitschik : Palli aak, gischaptonalgussihhimo hallemiwi
 Tindewink, nan Machtando quechiechtauwan woak
 Wtenschellumall. Eli ngattopuijane matta ktachami-
 hummo. Ngattošomuijaue atta gemenhihummo. Tsche-
 putewaleque, matta gematemikalihump Wikijek. Nsop-
 sihump, woak atta ktacqonnihummo. Npalsijane woak
 gebhasiane, atta g'mauwi newihummo. Natsch woak
 nachgutemook-luwaktsch : Nihillalijen, ta likhicqui gne-
 wulohenap ktelli gattopuijanup, schita gattosomuijanup,
 schita tschiputewalijenke, schita soopsin, schita palsin,
 schita kpahogejane, enda matta gulatschellohhenep?
 Nachgutingetsch wtellawaltsch, Kitschiwi ktellohumo :
 Ehendchi matta ktelihawunewoap nan Mejauchsit mam-
 kenik Ktemaxit, woak ni matta ktelihiwunewo. Woaktsch
 ewak hallemiwi Mamchachwelendamoaganik, schuk na
 Sehachachgauchsitschik ewaktsch hallemiwi Pommauch-
 sowoaganik.

Woak ma leep, Jesus pakantschi luete jul, wtellawall
 Gegegimatschil : Gowoatonewo, wtellitsch Mechi Gischgu
 Passah nischogunakhake, enda Wequisemukuk Lanno
 Miltinksch litsch psacquitehoan. Na likhicqui maweh-
 hellepanik Pipemetonhetschik, Wewoatangik woak Ge-
 geyjumhetschik, mechi Pipemetonhet Wikit, luwunsop
 Caiaphas ; wtakenutemenewoap wentschitsch Jesussall ki-
 mi tahhuninde, woak nhillinde. Schuk litopanik :
 katschi lehitsch Mechi Gischquike, wentschitsch Mechel-
 gik matta auchtoonhechtik, eli nachalapanik Mechelgik.

SECTION 104.

Elekup lelawi Gendowewoaganink.

Nelema Mechi Gischquewip Passah, Jesus eli owoatonep metschi pechotschihilleu wtellitsch allumsgan untschi jun Pemhakamigek li Ochunk. Woak elgiqui ahowalapamil Nihillalatschil Epitschil Pemhakamigek, wdahowalapamil ika petschi mamtschitti. Woak wulacuni mizich-tite, Machtando metschi Juda, Simon Ischariot Wdehenk milap, wtellitsch getschihhillalan ; Jesus wewoataque, Ochwall wtelli wemi nihillatelukgun Wunachgink, wtelli Getanittowunk wengup, woak eli lappitsch wdaan Geta-nittowunk. Nanne pachsucquip untschi enda Mizichtüt, pallihattonep Equit woak tuppachtepisop Jajek Hempus. Na wena Mbi lanilhop Etigink woak nutschis guschiech-tauwan Gegegimatschil Wsitall, woak nachpi Jajek Hem-pus nalambesop penquiquammawawall. Na petschi lihate Simon Peter, nan wtelgol : Nihillalian, ki gatta kschiech-ton Nsitall? Jesus nachgutem wtellawall : Elihhelen matta juke gowoatowa, schuk auwijewitsch gowoaton wtenk untschi. Nanné Peter wtellawall : Atta am haschi geschiechtawiwanall Nsitall. Jesus nachgutem : Mat-tatsch geschiechemellowane, atta koecur gundapensiwi Nhakenk. Simon Peter wtellawall : Nihillalian, matta schuk Nsitall, ulaha woak Nachgall woak Nil. Jesus luep : auwen kschiechpallinde ili schuk Wsitink kschiech-enummawan ; ntite pakantschi kschiechsu : woak kiluwa kschiechsihhimo, schuk atta wemi. Eli wuliwoahap Getschihhillalat, wentschi Luet : atta wemi kschiechsiwi-wek. Metschi kschiechenumauwate Wsituwawall, wuna-tenummen Equit woak lappi lemattachpop : Nan wtella-wall : Gowoatonewo Elihhellek ? Ktelliwihhilihhimo Master woak Nehellatank, woak gulamoehhimo ; ntite

nan ndellsin. Newentschi Ni Nihillalquek woak Gomas-
tellumowa elgiqui nguschiechtonall Ksitowawall, kepe-
wotsch kschiechtawachtihhimo Ksitowawall. Kigenole-
woagan gemilohhumo, wentschitsch Lissijek Elihellekup.
Wulamoewoagan ktellohhumo: Allogaganit matta wdal-
lowilissiwuna Nihillalgukil, woak Elogalgussit atta a
wdallowilissiwuna Elogalgukil. Julil woataweque, gula-
tenamihhimo lissijeque. Matta kiluwa wemi wundapto-
newi, nowoaton Gegekhokik; schuk-aski pakantschi leu
elekhasu: Na Wipomit Achpoan wdapaligehhelan Nha-
key. Juke gowindamolenéwo esquo eleek wentschitsch
Wulistamek metschi gischi leke li Nhakey. Kitschiwi,
kitschiwi ktellohhumo: Auwen Natenat Ni Elogalak
auwen: Ni natenukun: woak auwen Natenat Ni, wa-
natenau Petalogalitup.

Jesus jun Elaptonetup, schiwelendamop Wtschitschan-
gunk, penundhikep, woak luep: Kitschiwi, kitschiwi
ktellohhumo: Mejauchsitsch kiluwa untschi ngetschihhi-
lalukgun. Nanne pennawachtopanik Gegegimgussitschik,
woak wischassopanik auwenil ta wentschi Luet. Woak
Mejauchsu Gegegimatschil lemattachipop enda Mizichtite
giechgi Jesus Wdulhewunk. nan Jesus ahowalap. Won
Simon Peter tat pitawapanil wentschi Natoochemat au-
weni ta wentschi Luet? Nanni giechgi Jesus Wdulhe-
wink migitawap woak wtellawall: Nihillalian auwen?
Jesus nachgutem: Nan eli nemilak Pegesemak Emachget.
Metschi Pegesemat linninke enda Emachget, nannen mi-
lap Judas Ischariöth Simon Quisall. Woak metschi na-
teninge, Machtando otchukol. Nan Jesus wtellawall:
Koecu gatta Lissian metschimi lissil. Sohuk Wipun-
ditschik atta auwen owoatowon wentschi Lat. Alende
litehepanik, Judas eli wihhwulatonep Munny Ehatteek,
Jesus eet wentschi Lat: mehallamentsch endchi koecu
Gatatamenk shaki Mechi Gischguwall; schita woak

wentschi koecu milinde Winuwetschik. Metschi nate-
ninké pegesemank, schawi ktschip, woak pisgep enda
ktschitse.

SECTION 105.

Woak otchapanik Mengi Pipemetonhetschik woak Ge-
geyjumhetschik, woak owoatellapanik wtelli gatta ktschih-
hilalan, woak luep : ta a tchi gemiliihimo ktschihhilla-
lake? Pendawachtite, wulelendamopanik, woak wunach-
gomawawall, wtellawawall : nachenachke Silbelall. Nanne
nachgundowak, woak na untschi pennauwelendamenep
enda ktschihhilalate matta Mechelgik Epichtik.

SECTION 106.

Elekup Thursdeke.

Schuk netami Mechi Gischquike enda matta michmi-
ziungup Pastek Achpoanall, enda Passah Memektit
nhillind, Gegegimatpannik otchawoapanil Jesussall, wtel-
lawawall : Ta hatsch ktiteha nolitoneen enda Mizijenk
Passah Memektit? Nan wdallogalap nischowak Gege-
gimatschil Peter woak Johannes, wdellapanil : Utenink
aak, woak ika pajeque, genakisgawohuwotsch mauchsu
Lenno, Ehattek Mbi gelennemen, nawalo Wiquahemink
eli Temiket, woak ktellawak Wewikit : Ktelluk Nihillal-
quonk : Metschi ni ntuppisgauwihhilla, Wikian ngatta
mizin Passah, nahhliwi Ngegegimachgik. Natsch ktello-
humaguwa m'chingui enda Pakejeu metschi gischewuli-
tasu, nanne talli gischiechtook. Nanne epannik wdelina-
menewo Elindup, woak wulitonewoap Passah.

SECTION 107.

Woak apatschiechtite, Jesus laptonep : Juke gischachsi
m'chelemuxu Wequisemukuk Lennowall, woak Getanit-

towit m'chelemuxu Hokenk: Getanittowit gischachsi m'chelemuxite Hokenk, natsch Getanittowit woak gischachsi macheleman nihillatschi Hokenk, woak metschimitsch eluweleman. Ehoalachgik Amementittak, ili thagitti quitawemellohhumo: knattonawihhimotsch, woak Ntschuak elachcup: ta ejaja, atta kaski pawunewo, na woak ktellennewo juke. Weski Wtappandewoagan gemilellohhumo, ktellitsch aholtinewo-elgiqui ni ktahoalellohhumoap, wentschitsch kepewo ahowaltijek. Untschitsch wemi auwen wunemen ktelli Welsittawijek, kiluwa ahowaltijeque.

Simon Peter wtellawall: Nihillalan ta kda? Jesus nachgutem: juketsch Ejaja, matta knitawi tegauwiwi, schuk auwijewi ktegauwini. Peter wtellawall: Nihillalan, quatsch matta juke kaski ktegolowin? Nschengiechton a Lehellechewoagan untschi ki. Jesus nachgutem wtellawall: Ki gatta meken Gelehellechewoagan untschi Ni? Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktell: Tipas mattatsch Gintschi-muik, shaki metschi nachen kpassowentsch Nhakey. Katschi sessachquelendamowek Kdehuwawunk. Wulistamook Getanittowitink woak wulistamook ni Nhakenk. Nooch Wikit macheli hatte Ehachpink. Matta leekpanne, ili kiluwa ktellohhumoap: nemauwi aan wuliton kiluwatsch Epijek. Woak metschitsch ajane, woak gischiwulitawane Epijek, ijabtschitsch lappi npa, woaksch knatenellhummo, wentschitsch Achpijek Epia. Woak ta Ejaja gowoatonewo, woak Ktemacan kepewo gowoatonewo.

Thomas wtellawall: Nihillalan, matta nowoatowuneeen ta Ejajan, woak ta untschi hitta nowoatoneen Ktemacan? Jesus wtellawall: Ni Ktemacan Nhakey, woak Wulamoewoagan, woak Pommauchsowoagan, atta auwen Wetochwink pewi schuk untschi Nhakenk. Woahijeque nanne woak Nooch gowoahunewo. Woak juke untschi gowoahanewo, woak knewoanewoap.

Philippus wtellawall : Nihillalan, penundellineen Wetochwink nantsch ntepelendameneen. Jesus wtellawall : Ne shaki quitawemellohhumo, woak ili esquo genenna-wiwi, Philip? Auwen Newit, wunewawall Wetochwink : Ta leu wentschi luejan : pennundellineen Wetochwink? Atta eet golsittamowi ntelli Wetochwink ndappitawan, woak Wetochwink ndappitagun? Nil Aptonaganall Elap-tonalek matta nibillatschi Nhakenk untshi ndaptonewi, schtik Wetochwink na ndappitaguk necama wdellalogen. Wulistawik ntelli Wetochwink ndappin woak Wetochwink Nhakenk achpo, ili wulistawik untshi Ndellaloge-woaganall. Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktellenewo : Auwen wu-listawite, na woaktsch wdellalogen ni Elalogeja, woak allowiwitsch mechinqui lallogen, eli Wetochwink ndaan. Woak ta koecu winuwejequetsch Ndellewunsowoaganink, natsch ktellihellenewo, wentschitsch Wetochwit machele-muxu Wequisink Hokenk. Temiki koecu winuwejeque Ndellewunsowoaganink, natsch ktellihellenewo.

Ahoalijeque, glennemook Ndappandewoaganall : woak newinuwamauchtsch Wetochwink wentschitsch gemilgu-wa pili Wewulilawehuwed, wtellitsch wdappitaguwa hal-lamagamik : Wtschitschank Welamoewoaganit, nan Pem-hakamigek matta hittawi meschenumowi, eli matta wune-woawi woak atta owoabawi, schuk kiluwa gowoahawa eli wdappitaguwa, woak Kakewunksch achpo. Mattatsch genukalellowek wentschi schiwelendameque, lappitsch gotchellenewo. Ili thagitti matta tschitsch neuchguwi Pemhakamigek, schuk kiluwa genewihhimotsch, woak eli npommauchsi, kepewotsch kpommauchsihimo. Nanne Gischquike gowoatonewotsch ntelli Nooch Hokenk ndap-pin, woak kiluwa Nhakenk, woak ni Kakewunk. Auwen wufaton Ndappandewoaganall, woak glenninke, nanne majawi ndahowaluk. Schuk auwen Ahoahid, wdahowal-gussatsch untshi Noochunk, woak nitsch ndahowalan woaktsch nendellan Nhakey.

Judas wtellawall, (matta nan Ischariot Eluwunsit,) Nilillalian, ta leu, wentschi niluna gatta nendellucquenk Kakey, schuk matta Pemhakamigek? Jesus nachgutem wtellawall: Auwen Ahoalid, nennatsch woak glennemen Ndaptonagan, woak Nooch wdahowalauchtsch, woak wtachaneentsch, woak witawemanksch. Schuk auwen atta ahoalique, nan woak matta gellenumowi Ndaptonaganall; woak Aptonagan Pendamek, matta. ni, schuk Wetochwink Wtaptonagan nan Petalogalitup. Julil ktellenewo ili Quitawemellek. Schuk Wewulilawehuwed, Welsit Mitschitschank, nan Nooch petalogalawaltsch Ndellewunsowoaganink, won wemitsch gagegimguwa, woak gemigomguwatsch wemi endchi lellegup.

Wulangundowoagan ngattumolenewo, Nolangundowoagan gemilellohhuemo: Matta ne linaquachtowi gemilennewo Pemhakamikek eli Milind. Katschi sesachquelendamowek, woak katschi wischasihek Ktehuwawunk. Kpendamenewo eli lellekup: ndallemusga, woak lappitsch gotchellenewo. Aholijeque, gulelendamohhuemo am Elaptonejap: Ochunk nda, ntite Wetochwink allowiwi mechakilen ni elgilen. Woak juke metschi ktellenewo, nelema ne leek, wentschitsch tamse gischi leke, wulistameque. Juke untschi atta tschitsch m'chelaptonalohhuemo, eli Pemhakamigek Sakima peu, woak matta koecu hattewi ni Nhakenk. Schuk wentschitsch wunemen Pemhakamik, ntelli ahoalan Wetochwink, woak ndellsin Wetochwink Elitup. Pachsucquik, allumsitamook.

SECTION 108.

Woak Wulaquike Wikwahemunk peep, petschi witscheuchgol attach nischa Endchitschik, woak metschi tpisquibhillake elikhicqui Mizink Passah, lemattachpop Ehendachpuingink, woak attach nischa Endchitschik Elogalgussitschik witsche. Woak wtellapanil: Ndajandameneep untschi Ndehenk ntellitsch quipomellenewo

Passah esquo awendamowane. Ntite ktellenewo, -atta woak tschitsch untschi memizin shakitsch pakantschi leu Patamawos Sakimawoaganink. Woak wunatthenumep Mechmenetunk, genamo woak luep: Natenumook woak achgahhemawachtik. Nanne mizichtite laptonep: Kitschiwi ktellenewo, mauchsu untschi kiluwa na Wipomit ngetschihillalukgun. Nan wuntschi schiwelendamopanik; woak Memajauchsit ahanhocqui wtellawall: Nihillalian, quonna eet ni? woak Tacquoak, quonna eet Ni? Nachgutem wtellawall nil: mauchsu untschi attach nischa Endchitschik witsche Ulacanissink Emachget ngetschihillalukgun. Bischi allumsoju Wequisemukuk Lenno Hokenk untschi elekhasu; schuk wo na Lenno Getschihillalat Wequisemukuk Lenno, allowiwi wulihilleu matta haschi mehittachpique. Nanne Judas Getschihillalat nachgutem woak wtellawall: Rabbi, quonna eet ni? wtellawall: Nanne Elowejan. Woak mizichtite, Jesus wunatthenum Achpoan, genamo woak pangenemen; milap Gegegimatschil woak luep: Natenumook, mizik, jun ni Nachtuchwepi, miltin untschi kiluwa: nanne lissik ni Nemamschalgussowoaganink. Nanne woak wunatthenum Mechmenetunk metschi wulacunipuinge, genamo, milapanil woak luep: Menek na uitschi wemi: Jun ni Nemocum, (Mocum) untschi wuski Ngattnmawachtowoaganink, sogahellacup untschi kiluwa, woak untschi Mechelook, wentschitsch Pakitatamawachtink Matschilissowoaganall. (Nanne lissik elgiquitsch ametschimi Menejek Ni Nemamschalgussowoaganink. (1. Cor. 11.) Kitschiwi ktellenewo: juke untschi matta woak tschitsch nemenewi Weiniminschink Wentschikink shaki Gischquike endatsch wesken nemennen kiluwa witschi Nooch Wsakimawoaganink.

SECTION 109.

Schuk woak pominehotinewoap necamawa auwentsch

M'chakilik. Schuk wtellapanil: Sakimawak Pemhaka-
migeek wunendhikenewo elgiqui Lissichtik, woak Ehal-
lachsitschik Mechilissitschik. Schuk kiluwa katschi lissi-
hek; ulaha Mechilissit Kakewawunk lissitetsch Allogacan
Ehelissit. Ntite auwen a M'chakgilke, enda Wipundink
Lemattachpit, schita Mamikindamauwat? matta eet lewi,
Wipundink Lemattachpit? Schuk ni Kakewawunk Epia
Allogacan Elissit. Woak kiluwa ktellsinewo, gewimbe-
nemihhimoacup Achquetschiechtowoaganiakup. Woak
ktappendellohhumotsch Sakimawoagan, elgiqui Nooch
Militup, wentschitsch Wipomijek talli Nsakimawoaga-
nink, woak Happachpuningik Lemattachpijek, woaktsch
Gischaebgenimajak attach nische Endchaget Israel.

Schuk Nihillaquonk laptonep: Simon, Simon, loquel
Metzit gattalguwa, gatta pawunnalguwa elgiqui koecu
Pawunasik. Schuk Ni papatamoelehillenep, mattasch
schauwihillewi Golsittamoewoagan: Woak tamse ta
elgiqui gischitawiane, tschitanilawemawaktsch Kimach-
tak. Schuk wtellawall: Nihillalian, ngischenaxi qui-
tschewulen enda Kpahotink petschi Anglowoaganink.
Schuk wtellawall: Peter, ktellel: Tipas esquotsch Gin-
tschimaik juke Wulaquik Shaki, nachen kpassowentsch
ktelli woahin. Woak wtellapanil: Endchen allogalelle-
kup, matta hattewi Muney Ehattek, schita Minutes
koecu a etonk Matschipachquall, haschi hatsch kocu ge-
nundehellahhimo? Luepanik matta ihaschi. Nan wtel-
lapanil: Schuk juke, auwen wulataque Muney Ehattek,
glenningsch, woak Minutesite. Woak auwen matta
koecu hatteque, mehallamundetsch Equit, woak mehal-
lamtsch Tangamican. Eli ktellbhhumo: Ili jun pakant-
schitsch leu Nhakey untshi elekhasu: Witachgimgussa
Memachtschilissitink. Ntitechquo wemi Elekhasik un-
tschi Nhakey juke allemitsch lewall. Schuk luepanik:
Nihillalquenken penna, jun etekil nischenol Tangamicanall.
Schuk wtellapanil: Nanne tepi.

SECTION 110.

Woak metschi nachgohamachtit Jesus laptonep: Kitschiwi Neweiniminschi Nhakey, woak Nooch Wein Eha-gihet. Endchink Wtochunall Nhakenk mattatsch Welhik untschikenowi, palliwitsch wtellenumenall woak Endchit Welhik Wentſchikit, guschiechenummenaltsch, wentschitsch Welhik Gischikenamink ikalissi. Juke kſchiech-sihhimo untschi Ndaptonacan ellecup. Achpik ni Nhakenk, woak Ni Kakewawunk. Elgiqui Pachgekink att a haschi Welhik untschikenowi nihillatschi gentsch glitake Weiniminschi Hitgunk, nanne woak kepoa att a, gentsch achpijeque Nhakenk. Neweiniminschi Nhakey, Wtoch-unijeque kiluwa. Auwen Nhakenk achpite, woak ni ndappitawake, Mēchachelit gischikenammo; nrite att a knitawi koecu lissiwēk matta Nhakenk achpiweque. Auwen matta Nhakenk achpique, pachkilgussu, Eli-lonk Wtochunall, allemitsch m'choak, woak elinakhoke Wtochunall, mawenasu woaktsch Tindewink ſanechin, endatsch lussemennalk Nhakenk achpijeque, woak Ndap-tonaganall achpitaqueque natsch kteliēchgenewo ſa koecu wiruwejeque. Wuntschi machelemuxu Nooch Mechelit gi-schikenammijeque, untschitsch majawi Welsittawijek Ka-keyjuwa. Elgiqui Nooch Ahoalid, woak ndelgiqui wtahoa-lohhuo: achpik Ndahoaltowoaganink. Glennemeque Ndappandewoaganall, na woak kdappihhimo Ndahoalto-woaganink: elgiqui Ni gellennemen Nooch Wdappande-woaganall, woak ndappitamen Wdahoaltowoaganink.

Jun ktaptonalohumoap wentschitsch ktappitaguwa No-lēlendamogan, woak wentschitsch pagachtschiechen Gu-lēlendamoganowa. Jun Ndappandewoagania ktellitsch ahowaltinewo, elgiqui Ni kdahowalohhuo. Att a auwen i kalissi ahowagewi, schuk nan, auwen meken Pom-mauchsowoagan, untschi Elangomatschik. Kiluwa ktel-langomellohhuo lissijeque Ellek. Matta tschitsch ndel-

lowewi ktelli alloaganijeque, nite Allogacan atta owoatowi Elissit Nihillalgukil. Schuk kiluwa ktellohhumoap ktelli Elangomellek. Ntitechquo wemi endchi npendamenep untschi Noochunk pakandaptonalohhumo. Kiluwa matta kpipinawiwuma Nhakey, schuk ni kpipinolhummo, woak gischikenammijek, woak abtschitsch wulikenammijeque; wentschitsch winuwejeque Wetochwink Ndellewunsowoaganink necamatsch milquek.

Jun tachpamellenewo, ktellitsch ahowalijek. Schingalgejeque Pembakamigek, woatok wtelli nbittami schingalgunep. Pembakamigek wentschijeyijeque; Pembakamik wdahoalawall a Witauchsomatschil: Schuk eli matta Guntshijeyiwek Pembakamigek, woak eli kpipinolhummo untschi Nalawauchsink, newantschi kschingalgurwa Pembakamik. Meschatamook Ndaptonacan Ellekup: Allogacan atta wdallewilissiwuna Nihillalgukil. Getonawelemit Ni, kepoatsch gatonalukguwa; eli gennummenewoap Ndaptonacan, kepoatsch ktelinamenewo. Schuk wemñjuñ untschi Ndellewunsowoagan kteliechgenewotsch, eli matta Woahachtik Petalogalitup. Ni matta pawonpanne, woak matta atschimolchawakpanne, atta a hattewip Pallawewoagan Hokewawunk; schuk juke atta hitawi mettachquachemowunewo Matschilisswoaganowa. Auwen Schingalit, na woak Schingalat Nooch. Matta ndelgiqui lallogetawonpanne, atta pili auwen kaski lallogewip, matta a hattewip Machtshilissowoagan Hokewawunk. Schuk juke wunemenewoap, woak nschingalguni Ni woak Nooch quajaqui. Schuk ju leek wentschitsch pakantschi leu Aptonacan elekhasu. Wtappandewoaganowawunk: Nutschque nschingalgunewo. Schuk ta elgiquitsch Pat Wewulilawenget, Wetochwink untschitsch petalogalaksch Kakewawunk, wulamoewi Wtschitschank, Wetochwink untschi Ktschit; nan pennundhikeuchtsch untschi Nhakenk. Kepoatsch woak quewidhikenewo, eli ninutschi quitawemijekup.

Jun ekenutemolek wentschitsch matta achschalaweck-
guwek. Gendelemukgehhimotsch: Gohan tpisquihhil-
leuchtsch, auwen nilchqueque liteheuchtsch: Getanittowit
nowilaweha. Woak jun kteliechgenewotsch, eli matta
Woahachtik Nooch, woak Ni. Schuk jun ktatschimol-
chellenewo, wentschitsch meschatamek tpisquihhillake eli
ktellohhuemoap. Schuk elinakhoke matta ktellohhuemo-
wip nhittami, eli witawemellekup. Schuk juke nemauwi
wtachan na Petalogalitup, woak matta kiluwa auwen
ntutemagehummo: ta kda? ulaha linakhoke eli ktacke-
nutemolenewo pagachtschihhilleu Kdehuwa Schiwelenda-
moagan. Schuk Wulamoewoagan ktellohhuemo, gula-
pendamenewotsch matschiane; ntite atta matschiwane,
matta a gotshukuwiwa Wewulilawehuwo; schuk ikatsch
aane, ndallogalatsch wentschitsch wtachquek. Woak
nan pate, wulamoechalawaltsch Pemhakamijek untschi
Matschilissowoagan, untschi Schachachgauchsowoagan,
woak untschi Achgenimgussowoagan. Untschi Matschi-
lissowoagan, eli matta wulistamhittik. Untschi Schach-
achgauchsowoagan, eli Wetochwink aane, woak kiluwa
matta tschitsch knewihhimo. Untschi Gischachgeninde-
woagan, eli Sakima Pemhakamigek gischachgenimgussu.

Ili macheli hatteu wentschi ktakenutemolek, schuk
juke atta knitawi natenumowek. Schuk ta elgiquitsch
Pat welamoewi Wtschitschank, necamatsch sachgagu-
nukguwa wemi li Wulamoewoaganink. Eli necama atta
nihillatschitsch ktellguwunewo; schuk ta koecu Pendank
wdelaptonen, woak tatsch eleki ikalissi queuhammagu-
watsch. Nannitsch gischachsi nendelukquek Nhakey;
ntitechquo. Nhakenk wundenummentsch, woaktsch we-
woatelukquek. Wemi endchi Nihillataak Wetochwink
nepe nihillatamen; newentschi ndellowenep: Nhakenk
wundenummentsch woaktsch gowoatellukguwa.

Tschitsch thagitti mattatsch knewihhimowek, woak
lappi thagitti knewihhimotsch, ntite Wetochwink nda.

Nanne alende Gegegimatschil littopanik : Koecu ha luk-guna, eli Luet : tschitsch thagitti mattatsch knewihhimowek, woak lappi thagittik knewihhumotsch, woak : ntita Wetochwink nda? Iuepannik : Koecu eet wentschi Luet : Tschitsch thagitti? atta nowoatowuneen Elaptonet. Nanne Jesus owoahap wtelli gatta ntutemawawall, woak wtellapanil : Untschi ntutemawachtijek, eli Laptoneja, tschitsch thagitti mattatsch knewihhimowek, woak lappi thagitti knewihhumotsch? Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktelloh-humo : pemeuchtumihhimotsch, woak salamuihhimotsch, schuk Pemhakamigek wulelendamoaksch; kiluwatsch schiwelendamohhumo, ili Kschiwelendamoaganowa glup-piechentsch Wulelendamoaganink.

Ochqueu nunchete, Schiwelendamogan wtachguk, eli tpisgauwihhilachtan, schuk metschi gischigite Amementit, atta tschitsch meschatamowi Wipachsoagan; Wulelendamoaganink untschi, eli Gischigit Amementit Pemhakamigek. Woak kiluwa juke gotchukuwa Schiwelendamogan, schuk lappitsch knewullohhumo woak wulelendamoohhumotsch Ktewuwawunk, woak Gulelendamoaganowa, mattatsch auwen kpallilemamaguwa. Woak nanne Gischquike atta koecu ntutemauwihhimotsch. Wulamoeju, wulamoeju ktellohhumo: Wetochwink ta koecu winuwejektsch Ni Ndellowunsowoaganink, necamatsch ktelietchgunewo. Juke petschi atta koecu guwinuwejek Ndellewunsowoaganink. Winuwek, natsch gundenummenewo, wentschitsch pakandhatteu Gulelendamoaganowa. Juke Enendhakewoagan ktellohhumo: schuk tpisquihhilleuchtsch endatsch matta tschitsch Enendhakewoagan ktakenomolowek, schuk kschiechi genendellohhumotsch untschi Noochunk. Nanne Gischquike guwinuwenewotsch Ndellewunsowoaganink; woak matta ktellohhumo ntel-litsch papatamoelchittenewo Wetochwink; Nutechquo Wetochwink nihillatschi wdahowalguwa eli ni ktahowal-lhhimo, woak golsittamenewo ntelli Getanittowitink

zoom. Wetochwink untshi ngittschin, woak Pemhakamigek npanep : lappi ngattamen Pemhakamigek woak Wetochwink ndan. Gegegimatschil wtellawawall : pen-na, juke kschachachkaptone, woak matta Enendhakewoagan gewundamowi. Juke woawelendamohhena, ktelli wemi koecu gowoaton, woak atta ahoweli auwen ntutemagowi. Wuntschi nolsittameneen, Getanittowitink wemanup. Jesus nachgomawall : Juke golsittamohhumo. Loquek tpisquihhillauchtsch, woak metschi leu, endatsch achsehbellajek Memajauchsit enda Nihillatamat, woak ngallijeque, nechohatsch npiwihhilan, schuk atta nechohaleniw, eli Wetochwink nowitawemuk. Jun wentschi lellek, wentschi Wulangundowoaganijek Nhakenk. Pemhakamigek Sacquauchsoaganihhimo ; schuk nagelawendik, ndallowigamenep Pemhakamigek.

Jesus tendchaptonetup, aspoquep li Awossagame, woak laptonep : Wetochemellan ! metschi tpisquihhilleu wentschi gemachelemoachgenima Quisis, wentschitsch Quisis kepe machelemoachgenimgun ; eli gemilanep Al-louchsowoagan, wentschi Nihillatamat wemi Wehokeyit, wentschitsch hallemiw Pommauchsowoagan milinde wemi endchi gemilanep. Woak jun hallemiw Pommauchsowoagan, wentschitsch gowoachgun nekti Wulamoewonnittowian, woak wtellitsch woahanewo Jesus Christ Petalogalat. Gemachelemoachgenimellenep Pemhakamigek, woak ngischaloge Mikemossowoagan milijannup. Woak juke Wetochemellan allouchsohalil nihillatschi Kakenk nachpi Ktallewussowoagan witsche nihillatamenep Kakenk nelema etekup Pemhakamigek. Nendellap Ktellewunsowoagan ju enda Lauchsitschik endchi milijannup untshi Pemhakamigek. Knihillalapannik woak gemilinepannik, woak glennemenewo Ktaptionacan. Juke owoatonewo, wemi endchi milijannup, Kakenk wentschijey. Nutechquo nil Aptonaganall milijannup, nemilanewoap woak wunatenumenewo, woak woawelendamenewo, ndelli Ka-

kenk noom, woak olsittamenewo ktelli petalogalijanup.
 Nik npatamoelcha, matta Pemhakamigek npatamoelcha-
 wi, schuk untshi nik milijannik, ntite ki nihillala. Woak
 wemi nihillatama kepe nihillataman, woak ki nihillata-
 man, nepe nihillatamen, woak kschiechi nowoachgun.
 Woak metschi matta ndappiwi ju Hakink, schuk neca-
 mawa Pemhakamigek achpoak, woak ni npatsch Epian.
 Eluwussian Wetochemellan, wulahh Ktellewunsowoaga-
 nink nik milianpannik, wentschitsch nguttitehachtit elgi-
 qui kiluna nguttitehajenk. Seki witawemapanil Pemha-
 kamigek, ndahhellapanik Ktellewunsowoaganink. Nik
 milianpanik, nulinatschihap, woak atta ngutti ankhilla-
 siwi schuk Quis Tewongelluk, wentschitsch pakantschi
 lewall Elekhasikil. Schuk juke npa Epian, woak jun
 ndellaptone Pemhakamigek, wentschitsch Nolelendamo-
 gan Hokewawunk pakandhatteu. Nemilanewoap Ktap-
 tonagan woak Pemhakamik schingalawawall, eli matta
 wentschijeyichtik Pemhakamigek, elgiqui nepe matta
 nuntschijeyiwi Pemhakamigek. Matta nuwinuwewi ktel-
 litsch natenan untshi Pemhakamigek, schuk ktellitsch
 natschihan untshi Mezit. Matta Pemhakamigek untshi-
 jeyiwiwak, elgiqui nepe matta nuntschijeyiwi Pemhaka-
 migek. Kschiechauchsohalau Gulamoewoacanink: Ktap-
 tonacan Wulamoewoagano. Ki elgiqui petalogalinep
 Pemhakamigek, nepe ndallogalawak Pemhakamigek.
 Nihillatschi ngeschiechauchsohala Nhakey untshi ne-
 camawa, wentschi woak kschiechauchsichtit Wula-
 moewoaganink. Woak matta schuk jukik nechoha
 undangunsiwi, schuk woak untshi nik wulistauwich-
 tit untshi Eluwechtit; Wentschi wemi nguttitehach-
 tit, elgiqui Ki Wetochemellan Nhakenk, woak ni Kakenk,
 wentschi woak Nhakenanink nguttitehachtit, wentschi
 Woawelendank Pemhakamik ktelli Petalogalian. Woak
 nemilanewoap Wdallewussoagan ki milijannup, went-
 schitsch nguttitchachtit elgiqui kiluna nguttitehaneen. Ni
 Hokewawunk, woak ki Nhakenk, wentschi pakantschi

nguttitebachtit, woak wentschitsch woataque Pmhakamik ktelli petalogalinep, woak ktelli ahowalawak, elgi-qui ktahowali. Wetochemellan, ndajandam ta ta Epia, woaktsch witawemichtit nik milianpannik, wentschitsch nemhittit Ndallewussowogan ki milijannup; ntite kta-howalinep nelema wuligachingup Pmhakamigek.

Wetochemellan Schachachgapewian, atta gowoachgowiwak Pmhakamigek. Schuk ni gowohellen, woak jukik wtelli woawelendamene wo ktelli petalogalinep. Woak nendellapanik Ktellewunswogan, woak anschitsch nendellawak, wentschitsch Ahoaltowogan, nachpene ahowalian wdappitaguwawaktsch woak ni ndappitawawak.

SECTION 111.

Jesus jun Elaptonetup, ktschip untshi Utenink, Sipsink gamink eep, luwunsu Kidron, apatschiu lappi nanné Ehelissid li Wachtschunk Elewunsik Olive; schuk ne Gegegimatschil witscheuchgol. Nanne Jesus wtellapanil: Juke Welaquik wemi ktschalawechgussihimo untshi Nhakenk. Eli Lekhasik: Npakama Nechnutemektschet, woaktsch Meniechink Memekschak sehellewak: Schuk metschi lappi amujane, niganitsch li Gallilee.

Schuk Peter nachgutem wtellawall: Ili wemi achschalawechgussichtite untshi Kakenk, ni a atta haschi ndaschalawechgewi untshi Kakenk. Jesus wtellawall: kitschiwi ktellel: Juke Welaquik kpassowentsch Nhakey nachen. Schuk ikalissi laptoneu: Ilitsch witangellomelane, matta am npassowewon Kakey. Noll woak wemi wtellowenewo Gegegimatschil.

SECTION 112.

Nanne paan Jesus witscheuchgol Elewunsik Gethsemane; talli menenachkhasop, enda mattemigechtit Jesus woak Gegegimatschil. Schuk Judas Getschihillalat,

woak owoatonep Epilit; eli Jesus ametschimi ika wtachtichtit Gegegimatschil. Ika pejate wtellawall: Lemattachpik jun, seki mauwi patamajak ikali. Witscheuchgol Peter, Jacobus woak Johannes, woak eliwi Quisall Zebedæi, woak wuntschi schiwelendamop, nanungihhillep, woak ksukquamallsop. Nanne Jesus wtellawall: Ni Ntschitschank husca schiwelendam ika petschi Anglowoaganink. Na ju achpik, woapitawik witschi. Nan wdallemussin wdaan seshaki Achsin Lanechwink, wtenda Hakink wdelihilan ika petschi Wuschgingunk, woak patamau, apui a leke Hour lowihbilake, woak lue: Abba Nocha! kaski a leke, woak kebella wemi koecu apuat talli Kakenk. Ju, wendenummauwil jun Mehhmenetunk! ilik matta ni eli Wulelendamak, schuk ki eli wulelendamantsch leu.

Lappi peu Gegegimatschil Epilit, wunewawall wtelli gauwilin, wtellawall Peterall: Simón, gauwi ki? ta leu, atta knita woapitawiwi ngutti Hour? Woapik, woak patamak, wentschitsch matta allohikaguwek Achquetschiechtowoagan: Wtschitschank kitschiwi lilchpo, schuk Wachtuchwepi schauweu. Lappi woak allumsu, mauwi patamau, luep: Nocha! matta ksi apuattowi, jun Mehhmenetunk lowihhilleu gentsch ni menejane? nennatsch ne leu ki eli wulelendam. Apatschia lappi, wunewawall wtelli gauwilin, gusquamandamenewo Wuschginguwa eli gachtonquamhittit, matta owoatowunewo koecu a eli nachgutemichtit. Woak wunukalawall, allumsu lappi nachen mauwi patamau, lappi woak nenna wdelaptonep. Nanne Enschelall otchukolantschi Awossagame, tschitanilawemap. Nanne mehhmetangellop, untschi ihikalissi patamau (amangiechsop woak Suppinguall sogahellewall, Ebr. 5, 7.) Schuk Wtaptessoagan linaquachtóp tat Mhuk amangi pankpechen Hakink. Nan wdamuin untschi enda Patamatup, woak otchap Gegegimatschil nachen, wunewawall wtelli gauwinewo eli schiwelendamichtit, wtella-

wall : guwingitsch juke gauwihhimo, liwiechinhummo?
 metschi tepi ! pachsuequik, patamak, wentschitsch Ach-
 quetschiechtowoagan matta allohikaguwek. Loquek,
 Hour pejeju, na Wequisemukuk Lennowall milanall
 Memachtschilissitschik. Pachsucquik, allumsittamook ;
 loquek, nanne Getschihillalit pechuwappo.

SECTION 113.

Nelaptonetup, Judas, Mejauchsit attach nische End-
 chitschik peep, petschi nachpoochwe macheli Lennowall,
 mengi Pipemetonhetschik woak Pharisæisall Wdalloga-
 ganall, petschi gelennemook Woasicanall, Tangamicanall,
 woak Apehellicanall.

Jesus. Wewoatak wemi koecu meschikaguk, ktschip
 woak wtellawall : Auwer Natonawek? Wunachgomawall :
 Jesus Wentschijeyit Nazareth. Jesus wtellawall : Ni han !
 Schuk Getschihillalatup witsche ika nipoop. Na elgiqui
 Jesus Laat : Ni han ! achtschiaktscheuchewoak, woak
 Hakink lihillewak. Lappi woak wunattutemawall : Au-
 wen Natonawek ? Luwak : Jesus-Wentschijeyit Naza-
 reth. Jesus wtellawall : Metschi ktellohumo, Ni han.
 Ni kehella ndonawijeque, ju, lelem juk allumsgachtit.
 Wentschitsch pakantschi leek Elaptonetup : Matta ndank-
 hillawi ngutti milianpannik. Woak Getschihillalowet
 milapanil Kigenolewoagan, wtellapanil : Auwenitsch
 Mostonamak, nall nan thunno, allumochwalo, wulige-
 nachgiho. Woak schawi otchawall Jesussall, luep :
 Quawangomel Rabbi ! woak mostonamawall. Schuk
 Jesus wtellawall : Elangomellan, quatsch pajan ? Juda,
 getschihillala Wequisemukuk Lennowall untscht Mosto-
 nandewoagan ? Nanne ika wdannewawall Jesussall wta-
 hunnawawall.

Nannil Witscheuchgukil nemhittite elek, wtellgol : Ni-
 hillalijen, ktawedhikegehhmenatsch Tangamican ?
 Woak Mejauchsit, Simon Peter tangamicanop, kutschi-

hillachton, pakamawall mechi Pipemetonhet Wdallo-
ganall, wtamachquitehemauwan Wdellenahawanink Wen-
dachquiechink Hittawak, woak Allogacan luwunsop
Malchus. Schuk Jesus wtellawall: Nanne shaki le-
ketsch. Nanne mischenummauwap Hittawak, kikeha-
wall lappi; woak Peterall wtellawall: Wulatol Jappi
Ktangamican Ehattek: Ntitechquo auwentsch Eweget
Tangamican, wundangelen a. Kiteha matta a nhitta
patamauwawi Nooch ili juke, ntelli a petalogalate allo-
wiwi attach nischa Legion Ensichelall? Matta ksi neme-
newon Mehhimenetunk nen Nooch Militup? tatsch ha
untschi pakantschi leu Elekhasik? Natsch ha ne leu.

Nanne majawi Hourink, Jesus wtellawall mechi Pipe-
metonhetschil woak Captenitschil untschi Tempelink,
woak Gegeyjumhetschil nil wetchukgil: kpetschi looch-
wenewo tat quonna Nanbellowet knapenallahhimo; Ni ha
gatta thunnihhimo nachpi Tangamicanall woak Mhit-
gussall. Bischi han gunigischuk quitawemellohhumoap
Tempelink, ntenda achgegingenep, atta haschi ika ktan-
nihhimo. Schuk juke tpisgauwihillachtahhimo, woak
Wdallewusswoagan Pegenink; wemi jun untsehi leek,
wentschitsch pakantschi leek Elekhasik untsehi nik Ni-
ganiweuchsitpannik. Nanne wemi Gegegimatschil wu-
nukalukgol wschimopannik. Woak mauchsu achpop
Wuskino, nan nahockep, jajek Hempes achgop mettach-
quochemen Sopsowoagan, woak Wuskinowak wdanna-
wawall; schuk wunukachteschimuin Wtahempsum, alle-
mi sopschimop.

SECTION 114.

Nan nik Mechelgik Lennowak, woak Captain, woak
Tschuak Wdallonganowawall tahhunawawall Jessussall
woak gochpilawawall, woak nhittami Hannasink li wdal-
lemisachgapenewawall Militaquall Caiaphas nennall ne
Getink mechi Pipemetonhetup. Nennall na Caiaphas eli

Latup Tschuall, alluwiwi wulit, mauchsu Lenno wdan-
gelen untschi wemi. Woak Hannas wdallogemuin un-
tschi allumoochwalind mechi Pipemetonhetink Caiaphas,
wemi Pipemetonhetschik, Gegeyjumhetschik, woak We-
woatangik enda Mawunappichtitup.

Schuk Simon Peter wtegasop wahellami wtenk, woak
pili Gegegimgussit. Nan Gegegimgussit wewiechgop-
panil mechi Pipemetonhetschil, woak witsche ndemigep
Jesus metemigete li mechi Pipemetonhet Wikit; Schuk
Peter Schajisquande nipop. Nanne kutschin takan Ge-
gegimgussit nan wewiechgukup mechi Pipemeton-
hetschil, woak wtaptonalap Ochquewall Natschisquanda-
wetschil, mattomigalawall Peterall. Nanne Allogaganak
tindeuchenepanik lawunde enda Mawewink, woak wulum-
machdappinewoap woak Peter ika lemattachpop, aja-
wossop, gachtauweichsop tatsch elek. Schuk mechi
Pipemetonhet Jesussall wunattutemawall untschi Gegegi-
matschil, woak Elittonhet. Jesus nachgutem wtellawall:
Metschi wemi aüwen npendagop Elaptonejap. Woak
abtschi ngagegingep enda Sculink woak Tempelink, enda
wemi Ntschuak Mawehhellachtitup, attä kimi koecu ndii-
lowehump. Quatsch Ntutemauwijan Ni; Ntutemau-
nik owoatonewo koecu Elowejap. Metschi jun lue-
te, mauchsu Allogacan ika Nipawitup Papachgellentsch
wtawetelan Jesussall, woak luep: Nennind ktelli nach-
goman mechi Pipemetonhet? Jesus wunachgomapanil:
Mattaptonejannek, pennundlikel ntelli mattaptonen;
schuk majawaptonijane, quatsch han pakamijan? Nanne
menge Pipemetonhetschik, Gegeyjumhetschik, woak
wemi Ehatschimolsitschik wunattönaménewo wentschi
N'Jesussall machtakenimachtit, wentschitsch nihillachtit;
Schuk attago-mochgamöwiwak. Mechel Metachgenimat,
schuk attä majawiechenowip Mactakenindewoagan. Wtenk
untschi nischowak pepannik Metachgenimachtit, luepa-
nik: Npendawawuna elowete: Loganechwintsch Pata-

mawesigawan menitongup untschi. Wunachgemamink, woak nacha Gisquike pili ngischiton, mattatsch Wunachgema auwegewon. Schuk ili nen elachgenimgussite esquo majawiechenowip.

Nanne mechi Pipemetonhet pasquin, lelawi nipop, wunnattutemawall Jesussall luep: Matta koecu ktelli nachgutemowon nan Elachgenimgejan? Schuk Jesus tschitgussop, atta koecu luewip. Nanne mechi Pipemetonhet wtellap: ktellal juke talli elinquechink Pemauchsit Getanittowit, lineen, ki eet Christin Quisemukgun Eluwilissit Getanittowit? Jesus luep: Ni han. Woak ni ktellenewo: Juke wuntschi knewoawotsch Wequisemukuk Lennowall Lemachdappit Wtellenahawanink Eluwussit, woaktsch peu, Achgumhokunk wdappin untschi Awossagame.

Nanne mechi Pipemetonhet tattochgillachton Equit woak luep: Metschi pallaptonen li Getanittowitink, koecu a wentschi ikalissi Ndonamank, wewitschiechen Pennundhakewoagan? Loquek juke metschi kpendawoawa Pallaptonacan Eluwet li Getanittowitink. Koecu ktitehahhimo? Wemi gendelemawawall luepanik: pataton wtangellen. Nan wukhalanewo Wuschgingunk, woak Lennowak Gelenatschil Jesussall guptschewelemawawall, woak mettachsquochemawanewo Wuschkingunk, woak pakamawawall Wonannink luewak: Wihhilineen ki Christ, auwen kpakamuk? macheli, woak pili matschilawawall. Woak Allogaganak packamawawall Wuschgingunk.

SECTION 115.

Schuk Peter kotschemunk lemattachpop, nanne paan mechi Pipemmetonhet Wdallogaganall Ochque, ne Nutschisquandowet; newotte Peterall Lemachdappit wscheyiskete enda Awossit, pennawawall woak lue: Won woak wihitschewoapanil, woak nil wtellawall: Matta ksi kepe Mejauchsian wo Lenno Gegegimatschil? kepe qui-

hitchewoap Jesus Wentschijeyit Galilee. Schuk wemi elinquechinhattit wtenda passowen, woak luep: Matta tam; atta nowoahuwi, woak atta newoatowi koecu Elo-wejan. Nanne kutschin wdaan Elisquandek, nanne Tipas guntschimuii. Schuk nanne enda ktsehite, wo Och-que lappi wunewawall; woak takan, wön wtellawall Epi-tschil: Won Mejauchsit wihitschewawall Jesussall Wentschijeyit Nazareth. Woak nik wtellawawall: Atta ksi ki Mejauchsian necama Gegegimatschil? woak lappi pachsowen, woak kitaptonep: matta nowoahawi na Lenno. Woak ikalissi gachti ngutti Hour mejauchsitschi mechi Pipemtonhet Wdallogaganall, nall na eli Langomat nil, Peter amachguitehhemawatup Hittawak, kitaptonep woak luep: Kitschiwi won wihitschewoapanil, necama woak untschijeyjin Gallilee; woak Peterall wtellawall: Matta ksi knewullohumsa ktelli witschewoan enda Menenachkhasik? woak nik giechgi Nipawitschik luepanik: kitschiwi kepe Mejauchsian, nanne guntschijeyin, Elliechsian getschihillalukgun. Schuk lappi pachsower, woak wuntschi mattaptonep woak kitaptonep: Atta ni nowoahawi na Lenno kiluwa Elowejek. Nanne schawi Nelaptonetup, Tipas gintschimuip metschi nischen. Woak Nihillalquonk gluppiu, pennawawall Peterall. Woak Peter meschattamen elgukup Nihillalquengil elate: Esquotsch Tipas gintschimuik nischen, kpassowentsch Nhakey nachen. Woak tschip, husca lalpak.

SECTION 116.

Elekup Freydeke.

Woak schawi metschi Gischapan mawehhelepanik Gegyjumhetschik, mengi Pipemetonhetschik woak We-woatangik, wtakenutemenewoap Jesussall wentschi nhil-lachtit. Woak wdallemoochwalawawall enda Latschi-

molsichtit, mamtschitsch, wunatutemawachtit, woak wtellapanil: Kehella eet, Christ Kakey? lineen. Schuk wdellapanil: Lelleque, matta a golsittamiwek, woak ntutemoleque, atta a nachgutemiwek, woak ijabtschi matta ponimiwek. Newentschi juke untschitsch wulemachdappin ju enda Lauchsit Quisall Wtellenahawanink Getanittowit Wdallewussowoagan. Nanne wemi luepannik: kitschiwi Getanittowit Oquisin Kakey? wtellawall: kiluwa Eluwejek nan ndellsin. Luepannik: Quatsch ha ikalissi ndonamenk wewitschiechen Woadhikewoagan? Metschi npendawawuna nihillatschi untschi Wdonink. Woak wemi Endchitpannik pachsucquipannik; woak Jesussall metschi lappi gachpilachtite, allumoochwalawawall untschi Caiaphas, peschuwawall Ehendalatschimolsink Wiquahemink eli Esquandek, woak mekenewawall Hokeyall Sakimawall Pontius Pilate.

SECTION 117.

Nanne Judas Getschihillalatup nenke wtelli metschi gendelemuxu wtellitsch nhillan, alacquelendamop, woak mengi Pipemetonhetschil woak Gegeyjumhetschil lappi petonall nachenachk tchennol Sylbelall, woak laptonep: npallalogasi eli ngetschihillalak Mhuk Pelachpit. Luepannik: koecu hatsch nihuna ntelli penauwelendamenk? ki kta nihillatschi penauwelem Kakey! Nanne Sylbelall Tempelink wdelahenep, allumbattachgihhilleu, wdañep gutschiechquepilau Hokeyall, woak dalaktschetechin; woak loamunque etegup ktitechen. Acts 1, 14.

Schuk mechi Pipemetonhetschik wunatenummenewo Sylbelall, woak luepanik; Atta ne wuliechenowi Patamawas-Menutenk hatton Mhuku-Enhawachtowoagan jun. Schuk wtakenutemenewoap woak na untschi mehallamopannik Haki Ehasisquahushetschil ehendatsch ktawunend Memsoochhetschik. Newentschi nanne Haki Luwunsik Mhuku Haki juke petschi. Ne talli pakantschi leep

Elaptonetup Niganiweuchsitup luete: Wendenummentwoap untschi Israel Amemensak nachenachk tchemiol Sylbelall, elawachtop na Lenno nan wdelawachtohenepanik, woak mekenewawall untschi Haki Ehasisquabus-betschil, Nêhellatank Elitup wentschi laptoneja.

SECTION 118.

Schuk N Tschuak atta mattemikewipanik enda Latschi-molsink Wiquahemink wentschi matta pallichquichtik;* schuk wentschi nhitta mizichtit Passah. Newentschi Pilate untschi ktschip, wtellapanil: koecu wo Lenno ktellachgenimawo? Nachgutemichtit wtellapanil: Wonni atta mchinqui metschilissique, atta a kpetolowanap Hokayall. Pilate wtellawall nil: kiluwa allumoochwalo lakenimo Elilenijek. Tschuak wtellawawall: Atta niluna nihillatamowuneeu auwen nhillan; wentschi Wulamoejuwik Jesus, Elaptonetup, woadhikete tatsch Elangeluk.

SECTION 119.

Nanne wuntschi machtakenimawawall, luepanik: Ne'mochgawawuna won Lenno wtelli wemi auweni amatschilaweman, woak quidhikeu wentschi atta mawenemawawenk Kittakima, woak lue: Christ ni Nhakey woak Nsakima. Pilate lappi Allamiquahemunk eep enda Latschi-molsink, untschimawall Jesussall, woak Jesus ika nipop Sakimawunk, won wtellapanil: Ki eet Ksakima talli Tschuink? Jesus nachgutem woak wtellawall: Ki eet nihillatschi ktayilaptonen, schitta takanik ndellachgenimgun? Pilate laptonep: Ni eet Ntschu Nhakey? Witsche Elliechsian, woak mengi Pipemetonhetschik nihillatelukgunewo Kakey, koecu ktellawewi? Jesus nachgutem: Ni Nsakimawoagan atta ta untschjeyiwi jun Pemhaka-

(* Alende Ntschuak mizopanik Passah ngutti Gischque wtenk.)

migek : Nsakimawoagan am Pembakamik wentschijeyike, Ndallogaganak am allutawak wentschi Ntschuak matta liechtasichtik Nhakey. Schuk juke Nsakimawoagan atta ne untschijeyiwi. Pilate wtellawall : Nanne Ksakima quajaqui ? Jesus nachgutem : Nanne Elowejā Nsakima, woak na ju wentschi talli mehittachpian, woak nuntschi npaan Pembakamigek wentschitsch nowoadhiken Wulamoewoagan. Auwen Wulamoewoaganink wentschijeyite, natsch ngelsittak. Pilate wtellapanil : koecu hatsch nen Nelewundasik Wulamoewoagan ? Metschi ne luete, lappi wdallemi ktschip, Tschuink eep woak wtellapanil : Atta nemochgamawawi koecu Pallowewit. Mengi Pipemetonhetschik, woak Gegeyjumbetschik huscatek machtakenjmawall, schuk necama atta a nachgutemowi. Nanne Pilate wtellawall : Matta genachgutemowi ? glista, elgiqui mamachtakeningejan ! schuk necama techi atta koecu luewi, wentschi Sakima husca wtenda ganschelendamop. Schuk necamawa nan iilapachtonechtitup luepanik : Wemi auwenil wtschanelendamohenall, üntschi, eli Elakgeginget wemi Pepamuteneyik Tschuink talli, nhittami talki Gallilee, teek naju petschi.

Nanne Pilate pندانke untschi Gallilee, wurattochto, schi eet ta Gallilee wentschijeyite, woak pندانke eli Herod enda Nihilatank wentschijeyite, nan wdallogemop allumoochwalinde Herodesink, na nil Gischguwall tpisqui wdappinep Jerusalem. Herodes newotte Jesussall, husca wulelendamop, eli nichninuntschi gächta newoapanil. Eli abtschi macheli wdelsittamenepanil ; ihilitehup jukella newoan ehelikhiqui Achganschilalloget, woak macheli koecu ntutemauwap. Schuk Jesus atta nachgutemowi. Mengi Pipemetonhetschik woak Wewoatangik ika Nipawitschik husca wtakenimawawall. Schuk Herodes woak Machtagewinowall mamachtschimawawall, woak wunachxotawawawall, takunawawall woapelechen Schack, hoquivan lappi wdallemalogemuinall Pilatink. Nanne

Gischquike Pilate woak Herodes wulangundowak, eli ninutschi schingaltopaniik.

SECTION 120.

Schuk Pilate mawemawall nik mengi Pipemetonhetschik, Gegeyjumhetschik woak Mechelgik Tacquogik, wtellawall nil: Wo kpetawinewo won Lenno, allachschi Ehachgihoket, penno natutemauwap elinquechinek, schuk atta techi nemöchgamaawawi kiluwa Elakenimek; Herodes woak na atta; ntite nada ntellalogenmuinep, loquek atta koecu mochgasiwi wentschi pataton wtangelen. Newentschi nsesegauwihan natsch ne nponihan.

Schuk mechi Gischquike Sakima wdelilelinep wentschi wtennan Gebhasitschil auwenil necamawa gatta Ktennachtitschil. Nanne likhiqui kpahasop majauchsallowiwi Pallalogasit, eluwunsop Barrabas, nennall witsche takanik Pallalogasitschik kpahasop, nik nhillowepaniik. Woak nik Mechelgik amangaptonewak, woak winuwammap, wentschitsch lihachtit ninutschi elilenichtit. Newentschi Pilate wdellapanil metschi mawehhelflachte: Auwen getalek wentschi lachennak? Barrabas, schita Jesus, na Elakenimgussit Christ. Eli wuliwoatam, mengi Pipemetonhetschik wtelli mekenepannil eli schingawoapanil. Woak enda Latschimölsink Hapachpunink lemattachpите, Wikimatschil petalogemuilin, wentschi lukup; katschi koecu ktelihawi won Schachachgapewit Lenno, juke Gischquik husca ndawendamenep Lunguamwoaganink necama untschi. Schuk mengi Pipemetonhetschik woak Gegeyjumhetschik wdatschinkhalawawak nik Mechelgik, Barrabas a winuwechte woak Jesus nhillinde. Nanne Sakima nachgutem woak wtellawall nil: Auweni getalek jukik nischowak wentschi lachenan? Wemalamoak elowechtite: palliwi atetsch won, woak Barrabas milineen. Pilate lappi aman-

giechsop, gatta lachennap Jesus, woak luep: koecu hatsch ndelihan Jesus, Elakeningussit Christ? Wemalamoak: psacquiteho, psacquiteho.

Pilate nachen lappi wtellawall: koecu ha pallalogasu? atta nemochgamauwawi ta wentschi nhillinde. Newentschi nsesegauwihuan natsch ne ponihan. Schuk nan iilalamuichtite, gotatamenewoap psacquitehhoan, woak necamawa, woak mengi Pipemetonhetschik eli ganschalamuichtitup, patachwilsopanik.

SECTION 121.

Nanne Pilate nenke wtelli atta koecu patatowon, schuk allowiwi pendaquot Sacquilawendewoagan, wunattemnummen Mbi, guschiehtonall Wunachgall wemi elinquechinittit, woak laptonep: Ni npallachpin won Schachachgapewit Lenno Omocum, kiluwa nihillatschi penauwelendamook. Na wemi Endchitpannik nachgutemopanik, luepanik: Omocum pejewiketsch Nhakenanink woak Ndamemensemnanink. Nanne Pilate gatta wulilawehawak nik Mechelgik woak lachennap Barabas, schuk Jesusall wdallogenfuin, sesegauwihunde, woak mekenewawall psacquitehunde.

Nanne Sakima Machtagewinowall wunattenawall Jesusall enda Latschimolsink, woak pakantschi mawehhelwak, guttenummauwan Equilit, wtakunawawall Sakimawi Schakhocquiwan, woak metschi gischitochtitup achsinni Gawunschall Apachtoquepi, Wilink wdadawanewo, woak gelendelawawall Wigenask Wtellenahawaink, wunischitquitawawall, poapoalipapatamauwawall woak unachxotawawawall, luepanik: Quawangomgusian Sakimajan Tschuink. Woak sasuchoalawawall, Packalintsch wtauwehenewo, packamawawall Wonannink, wunatenummenewo Wigenask, papachgammawawall Wilink.

SECTION 122.

Nanne Pilate lappi kotschemunk eep, wtellawall nil wemi: pennampook, nada kpetolenewoa wentschitsch Woatawek, matta koecu mandomgussiwi, Nanne wentschi Jesus untschi ktschip, Wilink achsinni Gawunschall apachtoquepiso, woak ne wtacquin Welhik Schakhocquiwan. Woak wtellawall: Penno Elinaxit Lenno! Mengi Pipemetonhetschik woak Allogaganak newoachtite, amangiechsoak, luepanik: psacquiteho, psacquiteho! Pilate wtellapanil: kiluwa allumoochwalo, psacquitehuwa: ntitechta atta nemowi ta koecu Pelawewit. Tschuak nachgutemawawall: Niluna Lilenowoagan hatteu, untschitsch wtangellen, eli necama nihillatschi gischimawall Hokeyall Getanittowit Quisall. Pilate pendanke Ejilaptonenk, ikallissi husca wischasop. Woak lappi Wiquahemunk eep, woak ntutemauwap Jesussall: Ta guntschijeyin? Schuk Jesus atta nachgutemowi. Nanne Pilate wtellawall: Atta genachgomowi? Matta ksi gowoatowon ntelli nihillatamen li psacquitehoalen, woak ntelli nihillatamen nihillapeuhoalen? Jesus nachgutem: Ki matta techi ktallewussiwon Nhakey, atta milgussiwonpanne untschi Hokunk. Newentschi na milquonnup Nhakey, allowiwi pallawaju. Nanne untschi Pilate penauwelendamenepta Elenumat wentschi Lachenat. Schuk Tschuak ganschalamoak luepanik: Wonni lachennachtetsch, atta a ktelangomawi mechi Sakimat. Ntitechquo auwen Sakimauchet Hokeyall, tschuppelemawall mechi Sakimatschil. Pilate pendanke Ejilaptonenk, kotschemunk wdelopchwalawall Jesussall, woak mechi Hapachpunink lemattachpop enda Luwunsik Achsinnowik, schuk Hebrew Ejiliechsink Gabbatha. Schuk ne Gischquik Nutenaxink, eli pechuwihhillep muchi Gischgu Passah, lelawi Gischuch achpop. Nan wtellawall Tschuall: Penno Ksakimajumowo. Schuk aman-

gaptonepanik: palli atetsch, psacquiteho! Pilate wtellapanil: Npesachquitehuwan Ksakimajumowo? Mechi Pipemetonhetschik nachgutem: atta niluna pili Nsakimajumowuna, schuk ne Cesar. (Kittakima) Nanne meken litsch psacquitehoan.

SECTION 123.

Woak Machtagewinowak wunatanewoap Jesussall, guttenumauwanewo Welhik Schakhocquiwan, woak nihiltschi Ehachquilit pindawanewo, wdallemoochwalawawall enda gatta psacquitehachtit. Woak wutgichwinep Aschtetehasik, wdeloochwalanewoap enda Luwunsik Wochganantpall, schita Golgatha, Hebrew Ejiliechsink. Nanne allumoochwalinde, tahunnawawall Lennowall Pemishikawachtitschil, moop Hagihacanink, luwulsop Simon, Cyrene wentschijeyop, Alexander woak Rufus Ochuwawall; Nan wtatschinkhalawawall wentschi Nadjundamauwat Aschtetehasik. Woak Mechelgik wtegauwoapanil, woak Ochqewak nik nawotteuchtumopanik, woak schiwelendamopanik necama untschi. Schuk Jesus ikali glupoquep wtellawall: Wo Wdanall untschi Jerusalem, katschi wundeuchtenkhek untschi Nhakey, schuk untschi Kakewo lepakgok, woak untschi Genitschanuwawak. Schi, loquek tpsiquihhilleuchtsch endatsch Laptonenk: Wo Welatenamitschik atta haschi Wenitschanik, woak atta nohhulak Amemensall! Nennatsch wununtschi laptnewak: Achogaquengetsch Mengachingil! woak nil Wachtschuwall metacquigäquengetsch! Ntitechquo Esgaquit Mhittuk liechguque, tatsch ha wtellsin Mchoak?

Schuk woak tacquoak nischowak Metschilissitschik allumoochwalapanil, wentschitsch witsche necama aptschimaluxichtit. Nanne pejachtite Golgatha Elewunsik, menhapanil Schwapu, Wischwi wiamochki; meschandanke atta wingi menewon. Nan wtenda psacquitehoanewoap, woak witschi nik nischowak Metschilis-

sitschik, mauchsu Wtellenahawanink, woak tacquoak Menantschiwanink, lelawi achpop Jesus. Na woak talli pakantschi leep Elekhasikup : Necama Memachtschilissitschik witachkinap.

Schuk Jesus laptonep : Nocha, pakitatamaui juk ! atta owoatonewo Elissichtit.

SECTION 124.

Machtagewinowak metschi psacquitehawachtite Jesusall, wunaterumenewo Equilitup, woak neweleneyachgennemenewo Memajauchsit Machtagewino ngutteleneyachgi ajumo ; woak ne Schakhocquiwan. Schuk Schakhocquiwan pomiechgawossop, matta geliechhasiwip. Nan wtakenutemenewoap luepanik : katschi ktakhammawachtiwunee, schuk Gisgenican auwegetamook auwentsch Nehellatank Schakhocquiwan, woak nan wtellsinewoap. Wentschi Wulamoejuwik Elekhasikup : Wtakhammawachtinewo Equia, woak na Schakhocquiwan untschi Gisgenican wtauwekenewoap. Woak ika lematachpoak nutemalapanil. Woak metschi nacha Hourike enda psacquitehundup.

Schuk Pilate gischekhammen Mamalekhican, koecu Elachgenimgussilit, pissachquiechemawall segantpechink Aschtetehasikink, lekhasop : Jesus Wentschijeyit Nazareth Tschuink enda Sakimat. Machelook Ntschuak wtakindamenewoap elekhasop, eli pechotschi untschi Utenink enda psacquitehundup Jesus. Woak ta lekhasop nacheleney achki Ejiliechsink, Hebrew ; Greek, woak Latin.

Nanne Tschuink Pipemetonhetschik wtellawawall Pilatall : katschi lekhammowi : Enda Sakimat Tschuink, schuk necama wtelli gatta talli sakiman Tschuink. Pilate nachgutem : Nanne elekhamma natsch ne liechen. Schuk ika Pemsitschik husca mamachtaptonalawawall, tatanachgoquehhellewak, luepanik : Gisah, ki eli geloke-

nummen Patamawesigawan, natsch Gischitak lappi nachokunakhake. Witschem Kakey, Getanittowit Quisemukquonne niechil na untschi Aschtetehasikunk. Woak Mechelgik ika Nipawitschik schuk penasowak. Woak mechi Pipemetonhetschik. Wewoatangik, woak Gegey-jumhetschik mamachtschimawawall, woak Mechelgik witschi luepanik : takanil witaheapanil, schuk atta wunitawi witaheawawall Hokeyall. Christ Hokeyite, Israelink Sakimate, Getanittowitink untschi Aschtetehasikunk, nan ngelsittawawunatsch. Necama wunagalapnil Getanittowilitschil, wonni lachenguketsch wulilitehenemoalguke; Nutechquo laptonep : Ni Getanittowit Oqisi Nhakey. Woak Machtagewinowak mamachtschimawawall, menhapanil Schwoapo, woak wtellapanil : Ki a sakimajane talli Tschuink, witschem Kakey. Woak Mejauchsit Metschilissit nik Psacquitehundpannik, mataptonalawall, luep : Christ hokeyijane, witschem Kakey, woak niluna. Nanne tacquoak nachgutem, quitelap, wtellawall : kepe matta quitajalawi Getanittowit, bischi witsche mechachwilawechgussi, woak niluna ktepí patatoneen wentschi mechachwelendameneen, eli pallalogasiwi ; woak wtellawall Jesussall : Nihillalian, ika pajanne Ksakima-woaganink, woak meschalime. Woak Jesus wtellawall : Kitschiwi ktellal : Juke eli Gischquik, quitawemitsch talli Paradisink.

Schuk woak ika nipopanik giechgi Aschtetehasikink, Jesus Gohessall, woak Witgochquall Mary Cleophas Wikkimatschil, woak Mary Magdalena. Jesus newotte Gohessall, woak Gegegimatpanil, nil Ahowalatschil witsche Nipawitschil, wtellawall Gohessall : Ochqueu, loquel, wonnitsch Goquisin. Woak nan wtellawall Gegegimatpanil : Loquel, wonnitsch Gogahoessin. Nanne Gegegimatpanil schawi wunatenap, woak witawemap.

Nanne guttasch Hourike (Pachhacqueke) pakenum-muihhillep wemi Haki, shaki peschkonk Hourink, woak

Gischuch alagischachsummop. Woak peschgonk Hou-
rink Jesus husca amangiechsop, woak laptonep: Eli,
Eli, lama asabthani. Nanne windasu: Npatamawos,
Npatamawos! Quatsch Pakitewelemian? Woak alende
ika Nipawitschik pendamichtite, luepannik: Glisto, un-
tschimiawall eet Eliassall.

Nanne Jesus woataque metschi wemi gischi leke wen-
tschi pakantschi leu Elekhasigil, luep: Ngattosomui.
Ika lemadhattep Schwoapu; Nanne mauchsu schihillep,
woak wunatenummen Machtahhalley, pagachtschuppen
Schwoapu, Wigcnask wdellamoton Machtahhellenk,
woak meuhawall.

Jesus metschi meschandanke Schwoapu, luep: Metschi
pakantchi gischiechen. Woak Jesus tappi amangiechsop
laptonep: Nocha, gemilel Ntschitschank li Genachgink!
Metaptonette, allemi elappiquajawehhellep, nan wta-
gellen.

SECTION 125.

Woak penna, Etschiechkhenson Patamoewigawanink
nischeleneyachgihhillep, lelawi untschi Hokunk, petschi
Hakink; Woak Haki nanungihhillep, Mengachsinnigil
pachihillewall, Machtschicamiquall nihillatschi tetauwih-
hillepanil, woak macheli Hokewo Welsittankpannik
ahamuiphattopanik, nik Gewitpannik; ktschipanik un-
tschi Machtschicamiquik, Jesus metschi amuite, pepannik
Weluteneyik, woak m'cheli anwenil wunentsitawawa-
panil.

Schuk na Captain tpsiqui ika Nipawitup, woak nik,
witsche nutemalapanil Jesussall, nemhittite Haki nanun-
gihhillep, woak eli ganschilek, husca wischasopanik, woak
na Captain mackelemoachgenimap Getanittowit, laptonep:
Kitschiwi leu, wonni wulilissop Lenno, woak Getanitto-
wit Oquisemukop. Woak wemi ika Epitpannik nemhit-

tite elek, pakandamenewoap Wdulhewink, woak lappi wtukiwak.

Schuk wemi Wewiechgukpannil wabellemitschi pemigapoak, woak Machelook Ochquewak Jesussall wtegauwoapanil untschi Gallilee Techtachpalgukil, na witsche achpopanik Mary Magdalena, woak Mary, Jacob woak Joses Gohessowawall (nik woak giechgi Aschtetehasikunk nipopanik) woak Salome, Zebedæi Wunitschanak Gohessowawall. Woak macheli takanik Ochquewak Epitpannik Jerusalem petschi witschewoapanil. Nik wunemenewoap wemi elekup.

SECTION 126.

Nanne wentschi Hokewo Sabbathdeke atta nanne liechenoque Aschtetehasikunk, eli nanue Gischgop Nutenaxink, ntitechquo nanne Sabbathdek husca muchigischgop; Tschuak winuwammawawall Pilatall wentschitsch pookhasike Wigatowawall, woak niechenasike Hokeyjuwawall. Newentschi Machtagewinowak ika pewak, gachkhawawall Wigattowawall nil nhittami, woak nil takanil witsche psacquitehapanil. Schuk Jesussink pejachtite, newoachtite wtelli metschi angellen, na matta gaehkamawawunewo Wigattall; Schuk mauchsu Machtagewino tangamawall Hopochquanink, nanne schawi Mbuk, woak Mbi untschihillep.

Woak na jun nengup, na woak woadhikenep, woak necama Welamoet; woak nanni owoaton wtelli wulamoen, kepewo wentschitsch wulistamek. Ntitechquo untschi ju leek, wentschi pakantschi leu Elekhasik: Atta ngutti Wochgan kachkhasiwi; woak lappi palliwi elekhasu, laptoneju: wunemenewotsch auweni Tengamachtit.

SECTION 127.

Schuk Wulaquike peep Ahhino wenk Arimathia Tschuink Utenink, luwunsop Joseph, wulapeju Atschi-

molsofino, wulilissop, woak schachachgapejop. Wonni
 atta haschi witsche achgenimawipanil, eli necama woak
 petonep Patamawos Wsagimawoaganink, woak olsitta-
 woapanil Jesussall, schuk kimi, eli quitajalapanil Tschuall.
 Won amintschioochwep Pilatink, winuwenep Jesus Ho-
 key. Schuk Pilate wulelemelandamop eli metschi angel-
 lukup, woak untschimap na Captain, wunattochtawanep
 Jesus iangellop eet metschi? Woak metschi pendawate
 na Captain, nanne gentsch wdelelingen milantsch Jesus
 Hokey. Woak necama mehallamop jajek Hempus, woak
 niechemap.

Nanne woak peep Nicodemus tpokuniwi Weuchtacha-
 tup Jesusink, woak peto Myrrh, woak Aloes wiamochki
 (wingimakhoke Besonall) nguttapachki pundachgat ach-
 pami. Nanne wunatenumenewo Jesus Hokey wiwunieche-
 mapanil jajek Hempussink, na wena welhik Hempus
 nachpi wingimakhoke Besonall wdapiwiwuniechewanewo:
 Tschuak Elilenichtit eli pokhakehotichtit.

Woak ne talli enda psacquitehundup Joseph hattep en-
 da Menenachkhasik, woak Menenachkhasikink weskink
 Machtshicamik neca elogemelitup, Achsinnink gischal-
 hengup, atta haschi auwen ikachpiwip. Nanne talli
 wdahhiellanewoap Jesus Hokey, eli Metenaxink gischop
 talli Tschuink, woak eli metschi pechuwiwhillep Sabbath-
 dek, woak pechotschi enda gischalengup na wena mchin-
 qui Achsin wtelltschenemenewoap Wentschisquandek
 Machtshicamik, woak allumsgepanik.

Schuk woak wtegawoapanil nik Ochquewak petschi
 witschewoapanil untschi Gallilee, pennamenewoap enda
 Pokhakenindup. Witsche achpop Mary Magdalene,
 woak tacquoak Mary, Joses Gohessall, nik tpsiqui Mach-
 tschicamikunk lemattachpopanik, pennamenewoap ta
 Eliechtönk Hokey. Nanne wtuckiwak, woak wawuliech-
 tonewawall wingimaquagil Besonall, woak Schesihonach-

tisch. Woak ne Sabbathdeke clammachpoak untschi Lilerowoaganink.

SECTION 128.

Newentschi Elachpajeke metschi lowihhilake Nute-
maxink Gischgu; Mengi Pipemetonhetschik woak Phari-
sæisak tpittawi otchawoapanil Pilatall, wtellapanil:
Nihillalan, nemeschatameneen won Ehoginhoket Elap-
tonetup ili lehellechete: Nitsch ndamuin nachi Gisch-
quike. Newentschi ill, nutematasike enda Pokhakenind,
shaki nacha Gischquike, wentschi Gegegimatpanil atta
pachtik, woak atta gomotgechtik, wentschitsch atta
luechtik: Amuiwall untschi Anglowoagan, wentschi wtenk
untschi achgihokete allowiwi machtschileke, elekup nhit-
tami. Pilate wtellapanil: Golhallahhimo Nutematan-
giksch, aak, wuli genachgitook eli Woatawek. Wdalle-
musgepanik, ika wdahhelanewoap Nutematangik Mach-
tschicamikunk; woak tschitani psacqueichtonewo Achsin.

SECTION 129.

*Elekup Nihillalquonk amuite, woak elemussite li
Awossagame.*

Metschi lowihillake Sabbathdeke, Mary Magdalena
woak Mary, Jacob Gohessall, woak Salome tschitsch
mehallamopanik wingimakhoke Besonall, wentschitsch
pachtite woak schonachtite. Woak netami gischquike,
nanne Gendowewoaganink, sedpokuniwi, ili pisgapa-
mocquachtup, giechgi getschinquehellake Gischuch, pe-
pannik witsche kechoak tacquoagik Ochquewak, gatta
pennamenewo Machtschikamik petschi gelennemopanik
Mbesonall welitochtitpannik. Woak schela, na leep:
busca nanungihhilep Haki, ntitechquo Nihillalquonk
Wtenschellemall peep untschi Awossagame, ika wunipop,

woak Achsin palliwi wteltschenemen untschi Esquande Machtschicamikunk, nanne wochgitschi wulemachdappin. Wdelinaxop Sapięchtite, woak Equit likhicqui woapeleechen Gunink. Schuk Nutematangik eli wischasichtit nangihillewak, woak wdelinaxopannik tat angellook, woak wschimopannik. Nanne nik Ochquewak littopani- Auwenitsch pallilennemaguna ne Achsin untschi Esquande Machtschikamikunk? eli husca mechep. Woak pennamichtite, wunemenewop na Achsin metschi pallihattep. Nanne Mary Magdalena wdallenamehhellan, otchawoapanil Simon Peter woak tacquoak Gegegimgussit Jesus Ahowalatpannil, wtellapanil: Wdallemoochwalawawunga Nihillalquonk untschi Machtschicamikunk, woak atta nowoatowuneeen ta ehellachtit. Schuk takanik Ochquewak mattemigepanik Machtschicamikunk, woak atta mochgawawipaniil Jesus Hokey. Nanne schiwelendamichtite, newoapanil Wuskinowall lemattachpop Wtellenahawanink, woapelechen Quenihhillak achgop. Nan otchawoapanil, woak pili Lenno Waseleechink Equit. Newentschi husca salachgihilewak, woak achschitawoaquelhellewak. Schuk Enschele wtellapanil nil Ochquewall: katschi wsami wischassihiek; nuliwoaton, knattowanawo Jesus Wentschijeyit Nazareth, psaequitehundup; Quatsch knattonawawo Pemauchsit li Angelikik? matta jun wdappiwi; metschi amuip Elaptonetup. Undach aak, pennamook ta etegup Hokey Nihillalquonk, woak schawi allumsgak mauwi lo Gegegimatschil, woak Peterall (majawi) wtelli metschi amuin untschi Anglowoaganink. Woak loquek geniganitaguwatsch li Gallilæ, ktendatsch newoanewo. Meschatamook elquekup ili achpop Gallilæ elaptonette; Na Wequisemukuk Lennowall aski miltin Machtschilissitschik Wunachguwawunk litsch psacquitehoan, woak nachi Gischquike lappitsch amuin.

Nanne meschatamenewoap Wtaptonagan, woak schawi

allumsgepanik untschi Machtschicamikunk, nachpi Wischassowoagan, woak muchi Wulelendamoaganink, woak attago auweni koecu wtellawiwawall Nechnakisgawachtitschil, eli wischassowak, woak kschamehhellewak wentschitsch woatelachtit Gegegimatschil.

Schuk Peter, woak tacquoak Gegegingussit metschi pendawachtite Mary Magdalena elatschimuute, allumsgepanik, Machtschicamikunk pepannik. Woak eliwi kschamehhellewak, woak takan Gegegingussit wuniganitamawall Peterall, nhittami peep Machtschicamikunk, woak loamunque wdelinquechin, wunemen Hempussall etekil; schuk atta mattemikewip. Wtenk untschi Simon Peter peep, mattemigep Machtschicamikunk, wunemenep Hempussall tspat etekil, schuk Wiechquejant pepisitup Jesus Wilink matta ne hallewip Hempussall etekil, schuk palliwi hattep wiechquepiso. Nanne woak tacquoak Gegegingussit mattemigep na nhittami ika peep Machtschicamikunk, pennameneep woak olsettamenep, Nehellatank Hokey, eli wtallemoochwalawunga. Nanne petschi atta owoatowunewo Elekhasigil, wtellitsch amuin untschi Anglowoaganink. Nanne nik Gegegingussitschik lappi matschipanik woak ganschelendamopanik elekup.

SECTION 130.

Schuk Jesus metschi amuite, nanne Gendowewoagan netani Gischquike sedpokuniwi, nhittami wunentsittawawall Mary Magdalena, nil nischasch tchoak Machtandowak getisgamauwatup. Wonni lappi Machtschicamikunk pejate, nanne wunipop kotschemunk lepakop. Lepachguke, wdelhinquechin Machtschicamikunk, na wunewoap nischowall Enschelall Epitschil, woapachguwak, majauchs, eloquechingup, woak tacquoak seksitechingup etegup Jesus Hokey. Nik wtellapanil: Ochqueu, koecu wentschi lalpakani? wtellawall: Wteijuawawunga Nihillalat woak atta nowoatowi ta ehellachtit. Metaptq.

nete gluppoqueu woapahamunk, woak wunewoap Jesus-sall Nipawitschil, schuk atta owoahawi wtelli Jesussilin. Jesus wtellawall: Ochqueu, quatsch lepakan? auwen Netonawot? Schuk litehep, wo eet ehenda Laloget Menhakehasik, woak wtellawall: Nihillalan, ki eet kpalliloochwalap? ju lil ta Ehellat, natsch nenalan. Jesus wtellawall: Mary! Nanne schawi gluppihilleu woak wtellap: Rabbuni! nan windasu, Ehoalan Master! Jesus wtellawall: katschi mischenihan: nelema ndaspiwi Nochunk. Schuk na aal Nimachtink, nil elannil: Nitsch ndaan Hokunk Nochunk, kepewo Gochuwawunk, Npatamawossink woak kiluwa Kpatamossuwawunk.

SECTION 131.

Woak nik takanik Ochquewak neloochwechtite elemagechen, mewi woatelachtit Geggingussilitschil, Jesus wtenda wunakisgawawall, wtellapanil: Quawangomellohumo! Schawi otchawoapanil, Wsitink wdannewawall, woak ika li packachtechinopanik. Nanne Jesus wtellawall nil: katschi wischasihek; aak Nimachtink, mauwi lo, wentschitsch aachtit li Gallilee, natsch tenda neichgunewo.

SECTION 132.

Elemussichtite nanne alende Nutematankpannik Utinink pepanik, woak wtatschimolchapanik mengi Pipemetonhetschik, wemi elekup. Nanne mawehellepanik, woak witsche Gegeyjumhetschik, wtakenntemenewoap, woak tepi eenhauwawall Machtagewinowall Sylbelall, wtellapanil: ktellatschimuihhimotsch: Gegegimatschil tpoku pepanik, woak ngomotemukgunenanall gewijenke. Woak Sakima pendanke, ntepilawehawunatsch woak klachauwelemellohenatsch, wentschitsch atta koecu quittamowek. Nan wteyemenewoap ne Sylbelall, woak nan wtellsime-

woap elachgegimind. Jun eli Gelonenk, na untschi abtschi ne luep talli Tschuink juke petschi.

SECTION 133.

Woak Mary Magdalene wtachapanil Gegegimgus-sitschik nik schiwelendamopanik, woak lepakhittopanik, wtatschimolchapanik, luep: ni newoap Nehellatank woak jun ntajelaptonalgun. Schuk pendamichtite wteilli pommauchsin, woak eli wunentsitawap, atta olsettamowunewo. Woak Johanna, woak Mary, Jacob Gohessall woak takanik Ochquewak, nik Witschewotpanik, elatschimolchukhittit nik mtellen Endchitschik, woak ngutti, woak wemi takanik, wtelinamenewoap tat Gelonewoagan, woak atta olsettamowunewa.

Wtenk untschi nanne Gischquike Jesus woak neuchgussop untschi Kephas, (schita, Simon Peter.)

SECTION 134.

Wtenk untschi nischowall Endchitschil wunentsittawoapanil pallilinoxop. Nik ijabtschi nanne Gischquik epannik Utenetittink, nischasch tchi Meil achpami untschi Jerusalem, Elewunsik Emaus. Woak Wtajakenutemenewo wemi jun Elekup. Woak penna, neli achgenutemichtit, woak nanachtutemichtit, Jesus otchawoapanil, woak witschewoapanil. Schuk tschaninquahukuwa, wentschi atta woahachtik. Nan wtellapanil: Ta ne lewall ejachgenutemequil juni elemiehink, woak schaschiwelendamowitaxijek? Na mauchsu nachgutem, elewunsop Cleophas, wtellawall: Ki eet schuk nukti Tschepsin Jerusalem talli, atta gowoatowon Elekup kechi Gischquewi shaki? Wtellawall: Koecu ha? wtellawall: Jun untschi Jesus Wentsehijeyit Nazareth, ne-cama eli ganschepemmetonhenep, ganschelallogenep, woak kitaptonep Getanittowit elinquechink, woak wemi auwen. Niluna mechi Pipemetonhetschik, woak Gegey-

jumbetschik eli mekenewawall, woak gendelemawoapanil wentschi nhillind, woak psacquitehund. Schuk niluna abtschi nagatawongup wtellitsch nihillapeuhen Wtellenapejumall Israel. Jun eluwilek, ju leep metschi nacha Gischquewi. Na woak nganschilawemguna, alende Ndochquëhemeha, sedpokuniwi umenewoacup Machtschicamikunk, atta mochgawawipanil Hokeyall, apatschichtite luepanik: Newoawunanak Ensshellak, nik luewak, pommauchsü. Woak Alendemijenik niluna ika epannik Machtschicamikunk, woak wdelinamenewoap Ochquewak elatschimuichtit, schuk necama atta mochgawawipanil.

Nan wdelapanil: Wö guptschahhimo, woak genolhandook Ktehuwawink, wentschi matta wulistamowek Niganiweuchsitpanik Elaptonechtitup. Matta ksi Christ aski Amachachwelendank, woaksch mattemigen Wtallewussowoaganink? Nanne wuntschi kschiechi achgenutemauwoap wemi elekhasop untschi Moses, woak wemi Niganiweuchsitpanik, necama Hokenk wundaptonepanik. Woak giechgi pejachtite Utenetittink ejachtite, wtschukquiu tat gatta lowiu. Nanne mehemendowamawawall wtellapanil: Achpitawineen, metschi giechki wulacu, woak pechu alagischgu. Woak witsche mattemigep wentschitsch Witawemat. Woak ne talli leep witsche lemattachpите mizichtite, wunatenem Achpoan, genamo, pangenemen, woak milapanil. Nanne talli apachgüehhellepanik, woak wewihawoapanik. Schuk matta tschitsch wunewoawiwawall. Nanne woak littopapanik: Matta ksi nachxiwiwak Ktehennanak ajaptonalquenque talli elemiechen, mitachcaniechtaquenque wemi Elekhasigil? Nanne schawi pachsucquipanik, lappi wtuckipanik li Jerusalem, otchawoapanil attach gutti Endchitschik, woak takanik mawunappichtitup, nik schawi luepanik: Kitschiwi nanne leu, Nihillalquonk amuip, woak Simonall wunentsittawap. Wtenk untschi atschimolchapanik

elegup. elemiechink, woak elgiqui wewoahapanil enda Achpoan pangeningup.

SECTION 135.

Schuk Wulaquike nanne netami Gischquike Gendowewuniwi enda mawunappichtite Gegegimgussitschik, woak Esquande tschitanahasop, eli quitajalachtit N'Tschuall; woak neli nik Nischitschik Gegegimgussitschik ajatschimuichtit, Jesus peep, wtachapanil attach ngutti Endchitschil mizichtite, lelawi epichtit wunipop woak wtellapanil: Wulangundowoagan achpitagook! Schuk husca salachgihhillewak, wischassopanik, litehepanik, Tschipey newoahhena. Woak wtellawall: Quatsch ktelgiqui quischassihhimo, woak elinaquo ajelitehajek Ktehuwawunk? Pennammok Ni Nachgall, woak Nsital; Ni ktani, ktennik, woak pennauwik: Ntite Tschipey atta Wachtuchwepiwi, woak atta Wochgannemiwi, eli nemek ni Elsia. Metaptonete pennundelawawall nil Wunachgall woak Hopochquan, nanne wentschi wulelendamopanik Gegegimgussitschik newoachtite Nihillalquonquall. Schuk neli wulelendamichtite, woak ganschelendamichtite, woak ili atta schachachki wulistamowunewoap, wtellapanil: Golhattohhumo Michmizink? Nanne milanewoapanil pangewi Namesall epuengup, woak Amoewi Schugell, woak wunatenummenep, woak mizop talli elinquechinbittit. Woak Jesus gutschgunnemaunwak Pallsittamowoaganowawall untschi, woak eli Tschitanissilit Wdehuwawall, wentschi atta wulistawachtik nik Newoatschik wtelli lappi amuilin.

Woak wtellawall nil: Jun majawi leu ehelellekup ili witawemelegup. Eli inatta a kaski pallilewi, wemitsch pakantschi lewall Elekhasikpannil untschi Nhakenk, Moses Wdappandewoaganink, Niganiweuchsitpannik, woak wemi Nachgohomewoaganink. Name talli tauwunnemawall Wewoatamowaganowawall wentschi nostam-

hittit Elekhasikil woak wtellapanil: Jun majawi lekhasu, Christ amachachwelendamentsch, woaksch amuin nachi Gischquike untschi Anglowoaganink, woaksch pemmetonhen Wdellewunsowoaganink, wentschitsch Hokenk gluppiechti, woak pakitatomaxichtit Machtschilissowoaganall wemi Ekhokewit; nhittamitsch leu Jerusalem talli, untschitsch allemileu, woak kiluwatsch quewoadhikenewo eleek.

Wtenk untschi (elemussite) Jesus lappi wtellawapanil: Wulangundowoagan achpitagook! Na Nooch Elalogalitup, na woak ktellalogamellohumo. Nelaptonete walechalapanil, wtellapanil: Nateno Welsit Mtschitsank! Auweni pakitatomagek Machtschilissowoaganall, natsch pakitatomaxowak; woak auwenik golhattawawak Matschilissowoaganowa, nan abtschitsch hatte Hokewa wunk.

Schuk Thomas mejauchsu Endchitpanik, Gachpees Elewunsit, atta achpiwip Jesus pejate. Nanne tacquoakik Gegingimussitschik wtellawoapanil: Newoawunap Nihilalquonk; schuk wtellapanil: Gentsch nemane Wunachgink Mukosak enda gendatehundup, woak Nelinschgan ika pindawane, woak Hopochquanink pintschinachgejane, gentsch nolsittam.

SECTION 136.

Woak na untschi chasch tchi Gischguwi lappi mawehhellepanik Gegingimatschik, woak Thomas witschi. Nanne Jesus peep Esquandewall metschimhasopanil, lelawi wunipawinep, woak luep: Wulangundowoagan achpitagook! Wtenk untschi wtellawall Thomasall: Ju linachgel, pennau Nachgalt, woak undach linachgel, Hopochquanink pintschinachgel woak katschi palistamowon, schuk wulista. Thomas nachgutem woak wtellawall: **Wo Nihillalian woak Npatamawos! Jesus wtellawall:**

Golsettamen Thomas, eli Newijan : Welatenamitschik
atta newichquik, ili wulistamenewo.

SECTION 137.

Wtenk untschi Jesus lappi wunentsitawapanil Gegimatschil Scheyjunuppekink giechgi Tiberiasink. Schuk ju leep wentschi wunendelapanil Hokeyall : Witawendoparik Simon Peter, woak Thomas, Elewunsit Gachpees, woak Nathanael, Cana wentschijeyop untschi Gallilee, woak eliwi Zebedæi Quisall, woak nischowak tacquoak Gegimatschil. Simon Peter wtellawall nil : Namesak natto-nawa. Wtellawawall : natsch quitschewullohena. Nanne allumsgepanik, woak schawi pusoparik Amöcholunk, schuk nanne Tpoku atta ptahowewipannik. Schuk juke Gieschapanke Jesus wunipop japewi, schuk Gegingussitschik atta woahawiwawall wtelli Jesusin. Jesus wtellawall nil : Amemenstook, atta eet hattewi koecu Mizijek ? Nachgutemawawall : Matta. Wtellapanil : Wtellenahawanink undachqui Amocholink lanechwik Jahellap talli kpidbahhimotsch. Nan wdelahenewo, woak poawi wtinnemowunewo, eli macheli ptahowachtit Namæsak.

Nanne Gegingussit Jesus Ahowalatschil, wtellawall Peterall : Won Nihillalquonk. Simon Peter pendanke, wtelli Nehellatank, Hempsum wiwunambesop, eli Sopsit, woak Menuppekunk wtelaktschehellep. Schuk tacquoakik Gegingussitpanik Amocholink undach lachemop, eli atta wahellemattook japewink, schuk eet nischapachke tchamalige, woak wtinnemenewo Jahellap witsche Namesall japewi. Gappachtite wunemenewoap machkachtewi, Tindey woak Namæsak, woak Achpoan wochgitschi hattep. Nanne Jesus wtellapanil : peschu alende Namesak gentsch Petwequik. Simon Peter ika eep, japewi utennemenep Jahellap, wotschuwachpoak Amangamequak, nguttapachki attä palenach tcnenachke woak nacha. Woak ili wtelgiqui mecheloparik, ijab-

tschi matta pachgihillewip Jahellap. Jesus wtellapanil: Undach aak, wipunditamook. Schuk Gegingussit-pannik atta auwen ntutemauwap; auwen Hakey? eli wuliwoahawawall necama eli Nehellatank. Nanne Jesus peep wunattenem Achpoan, milapanil, na woak Namesall. Na juke metschi nachen, Jesus wunendelapanil Hokeyall wemi Gegingimatschil (woak takanil) seki amuitup untschi Anglowoaganink.

Metschi mizichtite Jesus wtellawall Peterall: Simon, Jonas Oquisemukquon, allowi eet ktahowali neki Ehoalitschik? Nachgutem: Kehella Nihillalian, gowoaton ktelli ahowalan. Wtellawall: Ntiasogel Neme-mektittak. Lappi nischen wtellawall: Simon Jonas Oquisemukquon, ktahowali? Wtellawall: Kehella Nihillalian, gowoaton ktelli ahowalen. Wtellawall; Ntiasohel Nememekschummak. Lappi nachen, wtellawall: Simon, Jonas Oquisemukquon, ktahowali? Peter schiwelendamop eli nachen lapaptonamate: ktahowali? woak wtellap: Nihillalian ki wewoatawon wemi koecu, gowoaton eli ahowalen. Jesus wtellawall Ntiasohel Nememekschummak. Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktellel: Weskinowijannep, nihillatschi knalampisihump Kakey, woak ktanep ta ejilitehajannup; schuk Kikuwinowijanetsch kschipinachsgetsch, woak pili auwen knalampiluktsch, woak kteloochwalukgun li atta wingoochwewon. Jun laptonep tuppachemawapanil tatsch elangelletit, woaksch machelemoachgenimawall Patamawos. Metaptonete, wtellawall: Wtegauwil.

Schuk Peter gluppiu, woak newoap Gegingussit Jesus Ahowalatakil eli Wtegasit, nan Wdulbewink liwiechinep Wulacunipuinge, woak luenep: Nihillalian, auwenitsch getschihillalucquon? Peter wonni newotte wtellawall Jesussall: Nihillalian, tatsch ha won wtellsin? Jesus wtellawall: Ni litchaane shackachpitetsch paane,

quatsch ha untschi klachauwelendaman? schuk ki wte-
ganwil. Na nuntschi Wimachtak littopanik: Won Ge-
gegimgussit, mattatsch angellowi. Woak Jesus atta
wtellawip: matta angellowi, schuk litehaane shakach-
pitetsch pajane, quatsch ha untschi klachauwelendaman?

SECTION 138.

Woak nik mtellen attach gutti Endchitschik Gegegim-
gussitschik, epannik li Gallilee. Wachtschunk, Jesus enda
tuppachapanawap. Woak ne talli mawehhellepannik al-
lowiwi palenach tchapachwoak Wimachtak. Nanne ne-
woachtite, Hakink pakachtechinook; schuk alende
wtschanelendamopanik. Schuk Jesus wunipawitawap,
wtaptonalapanil, luep: Ni nemilgussi wemi Nihillatamoe-
woagan, woak Allouchsowoagan, talli Awössagame,
woak Pemhakamigek. Newentschi aak wemi Elemamek
Haki, achgegimo wemi Ekhokewit woak pemetonhalo
Wulelendamowaptonamik, woak sokenuppalo Wtellewun-
sewoaganink Wetoochwink, woak Wequisink, woak Wel-
sit Mtschitschangunk. Woak lohumawawak wentschitsch
gelenumhittit wemi endchi tpachemolenewo. Auwen wu-
listanke, woak Sokenepasit, nantsch pommauchsu, woak
auwen atta wulistamoque, mammuksch. Schuk nik, Wu-
listangik, wtelgiqui ganschilallogenewotsch: Ndellewun-
sowoaganink untschi ktisgauwawaktsch Machtandowak,
wesink wteijiliechsinewo, Achgokall pallilisgauwa-
waksch. Woak meneechtite Ehangelink, matta a pallich-
guwunewo. Palsitink linachgechtite kiketowall. Woak
penammook gunigischuk quitawemellohumo sekitsch hatte
Haki. Wtenk untschi neuchgussop untschi Allogalgussit
Jacobus.

SECTION 139.

Nanne Jesus metschi newinachk tchokunak shaki wu-
nentsitawoapanil Elogalatschil, woak wakenutemawoa-

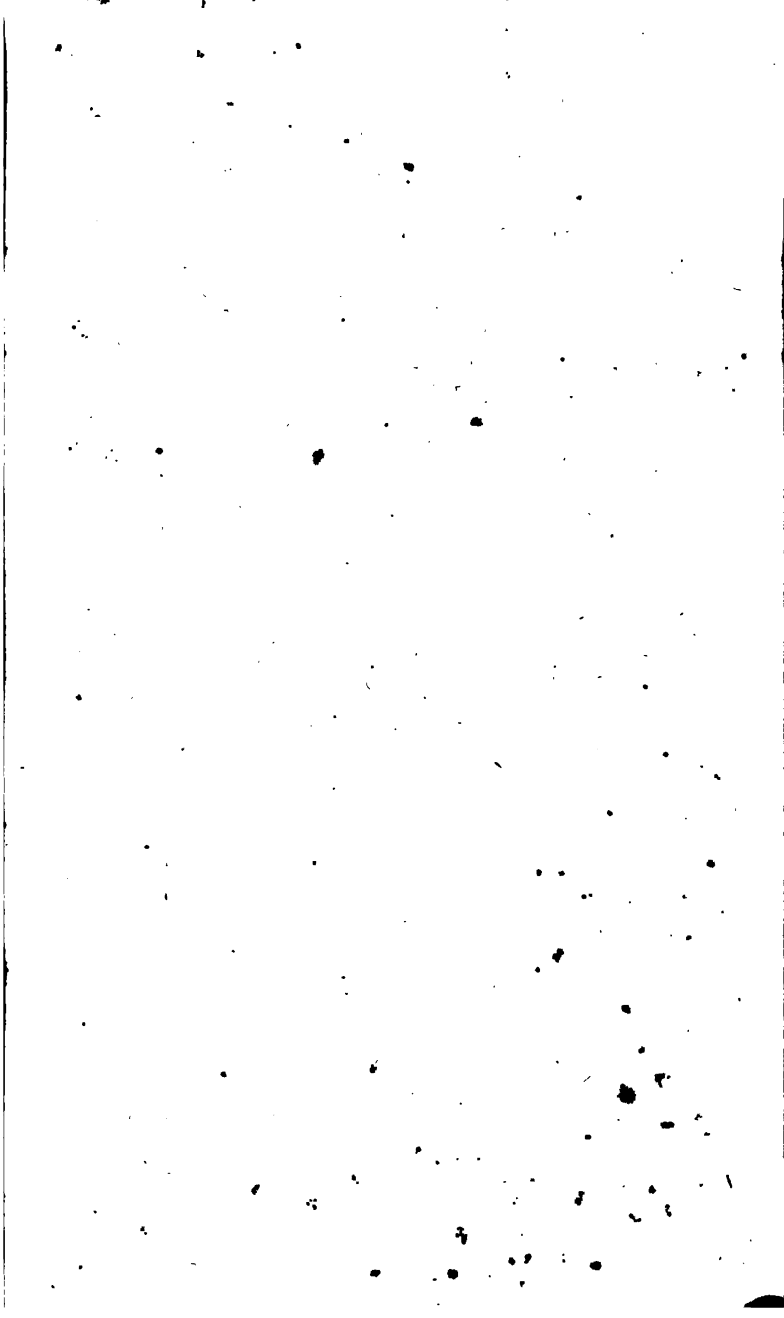
pänil elek Patamawos Sakimawoagan; nan mamtschitsch mawemapänil talli Jerusalem, wtenda kitschimanep wentschitsch matta palliaachtit untschi Jerusalem, schuk petochtüt Wetochwink elgukpannik necama elsittawachtitup Eluwetup: Pennamook npetalogalatsch Kakewawunk li Elquekun Nooch; schuk kiluwa Utenink Jerusalem ach-pik, shaki Hokunk untschi achogaquek Wdallewusso-woagan. Ntitechquo Johannes sisokenepaluwetup nachpi Mbi; Schuk kiluwa ksokenepasihhimotsch Welsitschi Metschitschangunk, matta chelokunakhe juke untschi. Nanne nist Wawunappitschik nutenauwoapanik, luepanik: Nihillalijenk, na eet likhiquitsch laphatton Israel Wsakimawoagan? Schuk Wtellapanil: Atta kiluwa tepsiwunewo wentsch Woatawëk elgiqui tpsiquihilleu, na Wetochemuxit nechoha, schuk wunihillatamen. Schuk kiluwa gemilgussihhimotsch Welsit Mtschitschank Wulanittowoagan, wonnitsch wtachogaguwa, woak quewoadhikenewotsch untschi Nhakey talli Jerusalem, woak wemi Tschuink Uteneyan, woak Samaria, ika petschi Wikhakamike.

Nan wdallewmochwawall li Bethania, wtenda espinochgep, woak wulapensohenepänil. Nanne eli wulapensohete, aspenuxop elinguechinhiitup, woak Achgumhok wunatenukgun wentschi wdanewoanewoap, Hokunk natenuxinep li Awossagame, woak wulemachdappin Getanittowit, Wtellenahawanink. Woak eli nosawinguwamachtit elemussite li Awossagame, penpa, nischowall Lennowall awoapachguwak. Na witsche nipok, nik luepanik: Kiluwa Gallilee Wentschilennojiek, quatsch ju Nipawijek woak Linquechinek li Awossagame? Won Jesus, gentsch natenuxop untschi kiluwa li Awossagame, nannetsch woak ktelinawantewo lappi pate, elgiqui knewonewoap aspte li Awossagame.

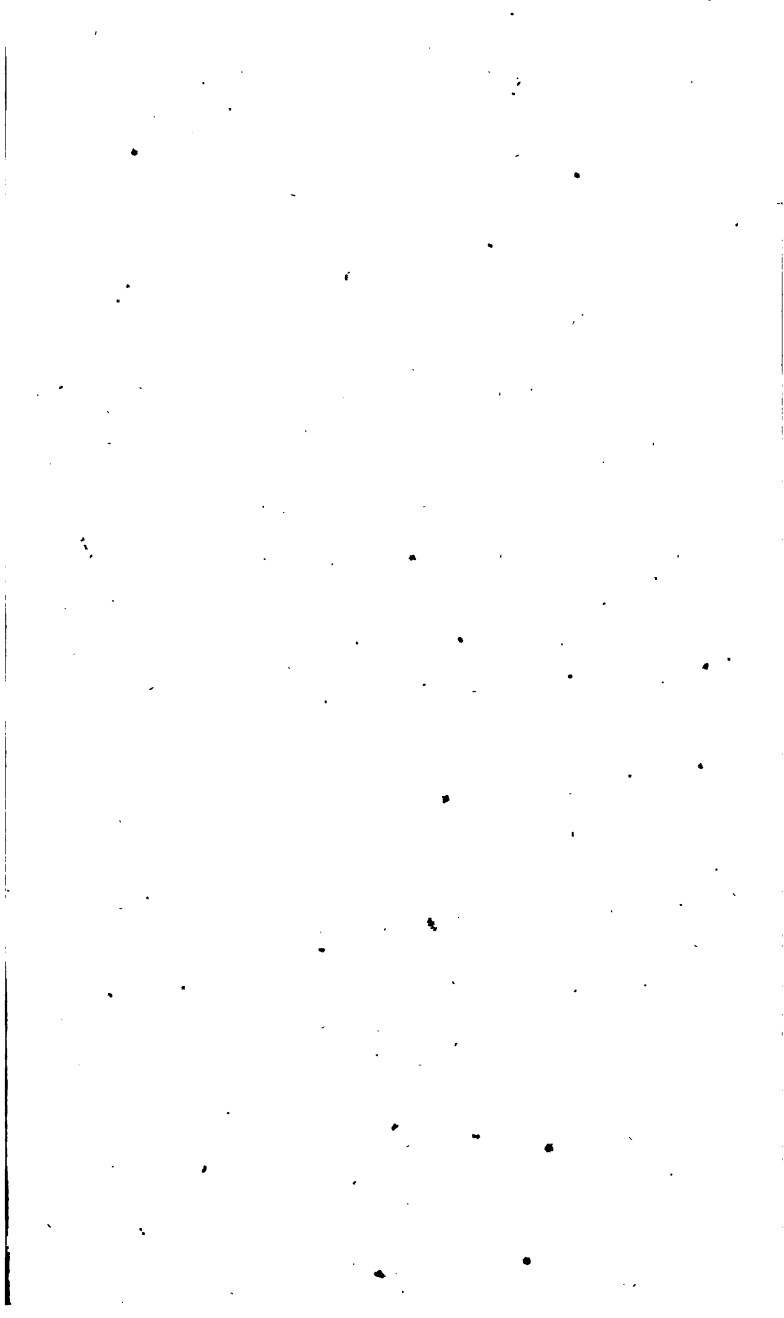
Nanne Hakink pakachtehellewak petsch Wuschginguwawunk, woak lappi wtuckiwak li Jerusalem, muchi

Wulelendamoganink untschi Wachtschunk Elewunsit Olive, na Pechuwat untschi Jérusalem, elgiqui schakoochwen Sabbathdek Gischquike. Woak abtschi achpópanik Patamoewigawanink wulakenimawall, machelemoachgenimawall Patamawossall; woak Welsit Mtschitschank metschi sogaheninde allumsgepanik woak pemetonhenewap wemi Elemamek Haki. Woak Nihillalquonk witalogemawall, woak wulamoewiechtonep Aptonagan untschi Ganschelalogewoaganall.

FINIS.









~~JAN 23 1969~~

SEP 10 2000

